### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 1 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 1 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al. Michael Jordan February 17, 2017

#### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI EASTERN DIVISION

MICHAEL JORDAN

PLAINTIFF

 $\nabla u$ 

CIVIL ACTION NO. 2:16-CV-70-KS-MTP

WAYNE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI AND SHERIFF JODY ASHLEY IN HIS INDIVIDUAL AND OFFICIAL CAPACITY

DEFENDANTS

ORAL DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL JORDAN

Taken at the instance of the Defendants on Friday, February 17, 2017, in the Wayne County Sheriff's Department, 613 Court Street, Waynesboro, Mississippi, beginning at 9:15 a.m.

(Appearances noted herein)



REPORTED BY:

Kelly D. Brentz, CSR, RPR Edwards Reporting, Inc. 435 Katherine Drive, Suite A Jackson, Mississippi 39232 601-355-DEPO (3376) 800-705-DEPO (3376)

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 2 of 26

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

	Page 2	1	P
1	APPEARANCES;	1	MR. ALLEN: Usual stipulations for us?
2		2	MR. WAIDE: Oh, yes.
3	W1 107 De 14 AM	3	MICHAEL JORDAN,
1 4	DANIEL M. WAIDE, ESQ.	1 -	
5	Johnson, Ratliff & Waide, PLLC	4	having first been duly swom, was examined and
-	1300 Mardy Street Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	5	testified as follows, to-wit:
6	-dangeranger 2, wrostserbht 22401	6	EXAMINATION BY MR. ALLEN:
7	COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIPF	7	Q. Would you state your name for the record?
8		8	A. Michael Ladale Jordan.
9		9	Q. Mr. Jordan, we met a minute ago, but my name is
10		10	
	WILLIAM R. ALLEN, ESQ.		Will Allen. And I represent Sheriff Ashley and Wayne
11	Allen, Allen, Breeland & Allen, PLLC	11	County in the case that you have brought. We're here for
	214 Justice Street	12	your deposition. Have you ever done this before?
12	Brookhaven, Mississippi 39602	13	<ol> <li>I have done it with my attorney.</li> </ol>
13		14	Q. Okay. In another case or
14	COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANTS	15	A. No, not a case, just
15		16	Q. He's prepared you?
16		17	A. Yes.
27			
20		18	Q. Okay. All right. So you know what's going to
1.9	ALSO PRESENT: Tommy Jackson	19	happen here?
	Sheriff Jody Ashley	20	A. Yes.
20		21	Q. All right. Let me just kind of tell you what I
21		22	always tell people, and Daniel and I have done this a lot
22		23	together so I know he's told you how it's going to go, but
23		24	I'm just going to ask questions and I need your answers.
24		1	Litt last Boild to say differious and Lueed April Suswell?
		25	Voll are under ooth
		25	You are under oath.
	Page 3	_	Page 5
i	INDEX	1	A. Yes.
1 2	INDEX Style and Appearances 1	_	Fage 5
2 3	Style and Appearances	1	A. Yes.
1 2	Style and Appearances	1 2	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks,
1 2 3	Style and Appearances	1 2 3	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes.
1 2 3 4	Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.
1 2 3 4 5	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.
1 2 3 4 5 6 F 8 8 5 10	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 F 8 8 5 10	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 3 6 11 12	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 ±1 12 13 14	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 3 6 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.  A. Okay.  Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.  A. Okay.  Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.  A. Probably not.  Q. Okay. I just will — that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question —  A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.  A. Okay.  Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.  A. Okay.  Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.  A. Probably not.  Q. Okay. I just will — that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question —  A. Okay.  Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 28	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question — A. Okay. Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 15 20	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question — A. Okay. Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay? A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 31	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will — that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question — A. Okay. Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay? A. Okay. Q. If you answer my question, though, I'm going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 31 22	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot. A. Yes. Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that. A. Okay. Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly. A. Okay. Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive. A. Probably not. Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question — A. Okay. Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay? A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 31 22	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.  A. Okay.  Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.  A. Okay.  Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.  A. Probably not.  Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question —  A. Okay.  Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay?  A. Okay.  Q. If you answer my question, though, I'm going to assume you understood It; all right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 28 19 20	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippi folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.  A. Okay.  Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.  A. Okay.  Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.  A. Probably not.  Q. Okay. I just will — that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question —  A. Okay.  Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay?  A. Okay.  Q. If you answer my question, though, I'm going to assume you understood It; all right?  A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 31 22 23	INDEX   Style and Appearances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes.  Q. And the biggest thing is, we Mississippl folks, we talk with our heads a lot.  A. Yes.  Q. We do "uh-huh" and — don't do that.  A. Okay.  Q. And, inevitably, you're going to say "uh-huh" or nod your head at least once, and I will have to say, "You have got to answer out loud." I'm not being ugly.  A. Okay.  Q. Just got to do it. Now, you may be the first human in Mississippi that actually makes a deposition without saying "uh-huh" and that would be impressive.  A. Probably not.  Q. Okay. I just will that's kind of the way we go. Now, if you don't understand my question —  A. Okay.  Q. — you tell me, "Hey, look, I don't know what you're talking about"; okay?  A. Okay.  Q. If you answer my question, though, I'm going to assume you understood It; all right?

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 3 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 3 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1 A. Yes, sir.	Page 8  1 A. Off the top of my head, I don't remember.
2 Q. I will ask a question and try and be quiet and	Q. Okay. All right. And if at any time during
3 let you answer, and then if you will let me ask my	3 your deposition, If there's something that we have asked
4 question before you answer, we will be fine.	4 and you remember something additional, you just stop and
5 A. Okay.	5 tell me; okay?
6 Q. All right. If you need a break, let me know and	6 A. Yes.
7 we will take one.	7 Q. All right. Have you ever been involved in a
8 A. Okay,	8 civil lawsuit like this before?
Q. Are you on any kind of medication today that	9 A. No, sir.
10 would make it hard for you to remember things?	10 Q. Have you ever given sworn testimony in court?
11 A. No, sir.	11 A. Only court I went to when I had pressed charges
12 Q. Is there any reason that you can't answer my	12 on someone that damaged my vehicle on my property, and it
13 questions today accurately and truthfully?	13 was some underage kids, and I came here to press charges
14 A. No, sir.	14 against them. That's the only court I ever been in.
15 Q. All right. You have given me your full name.	15 Q. Okay. Did they actually put you on the stand in
16 What name do you go by?	16 court and let you testify?
17 A. Michael.	17 A. No, I just actually stood back here and an
18 Q. Okay. Do you have any nicknames?	18 attorney came up to me and asked me what I want to do
19 A. No.	19 about them,
20 Q. Okay. So folks would just know you as Michael?	20 MR. WAIDE: Michael, make sure you let him.
21 A. Yes.	21 finish his question so she can type it down. It gets
22 Q. How old are you?	22 a little difficult when you're both talking.
23 A. Forty-two.	23 THE WITNESS: Okay.
24 Q. When is your birthday?	Q. (By Mr. Allen) You mentioned you have a wife.
25 A.	25 What's your wife's name, Mr. Jordan?
Fage 7	Page 9
Q. You consider yourself African American?	A. Stephanie McFarland.
2 A. Yes.	2 Q. And when did y'all get married?
3 Q. I know that you have already told me you met	3 A. We're not legally married. It's just we been
4 with your attorney to prepare for this deposition.	4 together for
5 A. Yes.	5 Q. Okay.
6 Q. All right. Now, I don't want to know anything	6 A 18 years.
7 he told you; okay? 8 A. Yes.	7 Q. Okay. Y'all were together when this incident
	8 occurred in 2016?
<ul> <li>Q. But did you review any documents?</li> <li>A. I had documents of – some of my medical reports</li> </ul>	9 A. Yes.
11 and that's about it.	10 Q. Okay. Have you ever been lawfully married to
12 Q. Okay. Just some of your medical records?	11 anybody?
13 A. Yes.	12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. Do you have any children over the age of
14 Q. All right. Do you have any sort of photographs	13 Q. Okay. Do you have any children over the age of 14 18?
15 of the incident that we're here to talk about today?	15 A. Na.
16 A. No, sir.	16 Q. Do you have any under 18?
17 Q. And did you meet with anybody besides your	17 A. Yes.
18 attorney to talk about your deposition?	18 Q. Okay. Just tell me their names just in case I
19 A. No, sir.	19 get one of their, you know, caretakers on a jury.
20 Q. Did you tell anybody that you were being deposed	20 A. My son's name is
21 today?	21 Q. How old is he?
22 A. Yes, sir.	22 A. Nine.
23 Q. Who did you tell?	23 Q. All right. Do you have any others?
24 A. Wife and a couple of friends.	24 A. Yes. My daughter's name is the same she's
25 Q. Okay. Who would those friends be?	25 two.

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 4 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 4 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		_	
1	Q. All right. Would you spell that for me?	1	(Pause)
2		2	(Pause.) Q. (By Mr. Allen) There you go, Mr. Jordan. Thank
3		3	you.
4	, <b>,</b>	4	A. You're welcome.
5	Q. (By Mr. Allen) What's your is that all your	5	Q. Have you ever been arrested by a Wayne County
6	kids, those two?	6	law enforcement officer?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Okay. Where do you currently reside?	8	Q. Do you attend a church?
9	A. Waynesboro,	9	A. Yes.
10		10	Q. What church is that?
11	A. Waynesboro.	11	
12	Q. Okay. How long have you been at that address?	12	
13	A. Nine years.	13	
14	Q. Okay. And who lives there with you?	14	
15	A. Stephanie and my two kids.	15	· ·
16	Q. Okay. That's it?	16	
17	A. That's it.	17	
18	Q. All right. Did you graduate high school?	18	
19	A. No.	19	
20	Q. Okay. Did you grow up around here?	20	
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. All right. Do you know Pastor Steve Smith at
22	Q. Did you get a GED?	22	
23	1 11 1 14 1	23	A. I have seen him, don't personally know him.
24	The trap material of property of the contract	24	Q. Okay. Am I safe to assume, then, that y'all
25	about right?	25	haven't had problems between each other?
	-	-	
1	A. I don't have the papers with me, but sounds	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	somewhere in that somewhere in March.	2	Q. Okay. I just want to make sure you don't think
3	Q. Okay. I will represent to you that that's when	3	he has any reason to be out to get you?
4	it was.	4	
5	A. Okay.		A. No, sir.
6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	No, sir.     Are you a member of any club or like social
111	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?	5 6	,
7	<ul><li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li><li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li></ul>		Q. Are you a member of any club or like social
	<ul><li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li><li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li><li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your</li></ul>	6	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?
7	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> </ul>	6 7	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?     A. No, sir.
7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> </ul>	6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was it with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was it with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that.  MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that.  MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley?</li> <li>A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that.  MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories.  MR. WAIDE: No.  MR. ALLEN: Okay.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone?</li> <li>A. Yes, I had a cell phone.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was?</li> <li>A. Everything's the same, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was It with?</li> <li>A. C Spire.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Tell me your number.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a Job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone? A. Yes, I had a cell phone. Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was? A. Everything's the same, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Who was It with? A. C Spire. Q. Okay. Tell me your number. A. Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you. A. Okay. Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license? A. Yes. Q. Could I see that?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only ask you a little bit about your business and nothing about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone? A. Yes, I had a cell phone. Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was? A. Everything's the same, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Who was It with? A. C Spire. Q. Okay. Tell me your number. A. Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you. A. Okay. Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license? A. Yes. Q. Could I see that? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only ask you a little bit about your business and nothing about your income. I understood you have a plumbing business or
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone? A. Yes, I had a cell phone. Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was? A. Everything's the same, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Who was It with? A. C Spire. Q. Okay. Tell me your number. A. Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you. A. Okay. Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license? A. Yes. Q. Could I see that? A. Yes. (Pause.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only ask you a little bit about your business and nothing about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone? A. Yes, I had a cell phone. Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was? A. Everything's the same, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Who was It with? A. C Spire. Q. Okay. Tell me your number. A. Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you. A. Okay. Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license? A. Yes. Q. Could I see that? A. Yes. (Pause.) MR. ALLEN: I'm going to just take a scan of it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization?  A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only ask you a little bit about your business and nothing about your income. I understood you have a plumbing business or is it a construction company?  A. It's a construction company, but I do septic
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. In March of 2016, did you have a cell phone? A. Yes, I had a cell phone. Q. Okay. Who was your service with? Is your service still the same as it was? A. Everything's the same, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Who was It with? A. C Spire. Q. Okay. Tell me your number. A. Q. Don't worry, I'm not going to call you. A. Okay. Q. Do you have a current valid Mississippi driver's license? A. Yes. Q. Could I see that? A. Yes. (Pause.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Are you a member of any club or like social organization? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. You know my client, Sheriff Jody Ashley? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long have you known Sheriff Ashley? A. I met him about three to four years ago on a job that I was doing a construction job. Q. Okay. And let me ask you about that. MR. ALLEN: Daniel, he's not making any lost wages claims from what I could gather in the interrogatories. MR. WAIDE: No. MR. ALLEN: Okay. Q. (By Mr. Allen) All right. So I'm going to only ask you a little bit about your business and nothing about your income. I understood you have a plumbing business or is it a construction company?

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 5 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 5 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

25 A. Yes.  25 Q. Do you have any brothers and sisters in  Page 15  Q. And you spoke with him?  A. Yes. Q. And tell me about that. A. Really we just discussed the job with Tommy 5 Kelley, the Kelley that was on site, and he gave him 6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Prior –- was that the first time you met 18 him? A. Yes, sir. Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 12 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Tell me what last names those folks would	think of somebody that might build houses. Do you do that, too? A. No, I demo houses. I do dirt work for houses. Q. Okay. And then you do septic systems? A. Septic systems. Q. Anything else you do with it? A. I do Porta-Johns. I do storm shelters. I do rental property and I do a liquor store. Q. Okay. All right. And is the liquor store here in Waynesboro? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. All right. You said you met him three or four years ago on a job. What kind of job was that, for who? You know, give me the logistics. A. I was working for Kelley Brothers Construction. I was doing some land clearing next to the riverbank and we didn't know the laws on what to do being close to a river when it was washing, so we was told we was not supposed to get close to a river or do anything, so that's when they called him in to make sure we wasn't violating any laws. Q. Kelley Brothers called the sheriff in? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And did he come out to the site?	Q. All right. Between the first time you met him and his being elected and taking office in January of 2016, did you have much contact with the sheriff? A. No, I seen him once or twice at funerals and different things like that. Q. But let me ask it this way and see if this helps, was there much one-on-one contact with him? A. Just speaking, that's all. Q. Just saying hello? A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Y'all didn't socialize together? A. No, sir. Q. Did anybody in your family, Mr. Jordan, have any problems with Sheriff Ashley before his election? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. And let me ask you that about your family. You grew up around here? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are your mom and dad still allve? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Tell me what their names are. A. My mother's name is Anna Ford. My father's name is CJ Jordan, Sr.
1 Q. And you spoke with him? 2 A. Yes 3 Q. And tell me about that. 4 A. Really we just discussed the job with Tommy 5 Kelley, the Kelley — that was on site, and he gave him 6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 3 Q. Who are they? 4 A. My brother's name is CJ Jordan, Jr. 5 Q. That makes sense. 6 A. My sister's name is Maticia Ford. My brother's 7 name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky 8 McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 Any other family in — in Wayne County? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississisppi? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with a don't live in Mississisppi. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. What's his name? 11 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 12 A. Yes. 13 M. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Ohay is in Laurel and I have another brother in that don't live in Mississisppi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Y		
1	Page 15	
3 Q. And tell me about that. 4 A. Really we just discussed the job with Tommy 5 Kelley, the Kelley that was on site, and he gave him 6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  3 Q. Who are they? 4 A. My brother's name is CJ Jordan, Jr. 5 Q. My brother's name is CJ Jordan, Jr. 6 A. My sister's name is Maticia Ford. My brother's 7 name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky 8 McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. What's his name? 11 Q. What's his name? 12 A. Steven Ford. 13 A. Steven Ford. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	1 Q. And you spoke with him?	1 Mississippi?
A. Really we just discussed the job with Tommy 5 Kelley, the Kelley that was on site, and he gave him 6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  A. My brother's name is CJ Jordan, Jr. Q. That makes sense. A. My sister's name is Maticia Ford. My brother's name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky McDougle.  9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother that don't live in Mississippi. 4 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		
5 Kelley, the Kelley that was on site, and he gave him 6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  15 Q. That makes sense. A. My sister's name is Maticia Ford. My brother's name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		
6 the laws of what needed to be done, and that's what we 7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  6 A. My sister's name is Maticia Ford. My brother's 7 name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky 8 McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		
7 done not to violate any laws. 8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  7 name is Carlos McDougle, and I have another brother, Ricky 8 McDougle. 9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		
8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any 9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 21 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 22 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 23 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes, my entire family. 26 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 29 A. Yes.		
9 problem that day? 10 A. No, sir. 11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Do they live in Wayne County? 18 A. Yes. 19 Ut's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	8 Q. Okay. And did you and the sheriff have any	
11 Q. Okay. He came out and told y'all what the laws 12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 18 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 19 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 19 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 10 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 11 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		9 Q. And those folks all live in Mississippi?
12 were and you got your job done? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 hlm? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	10 A. No, sir.	10 A. Yes.
13 A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 hlm? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 11 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 12 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 13 that don't live in Mississippi. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes, my entire family in — in Wayne County? 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 24 A. Yes.		
14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Where does he live? 11 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 12 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 13 It's a nice place. 14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Steven Ford. 27 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 28 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 20 A. Yes, my entire family. 21 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 22 A. Yes.	, ,	12 A. Ricky lives in Laurel and I have another brother
15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 hlm? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	13 A Yes sir	
16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 hlm? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.		
17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015?  17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with	14 Q. What's his name?
18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 28 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 24 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 27 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 28 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 29 A. Yes.	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another?	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford.
19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 29 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	<ul> <li>14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with</li> <li>15 one another?</li> <li>16 A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live?
20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in – in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 24 A. Yes.	<ul> <li>14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with</li> <li>15 one another?</li> <li>16 A. No, sir.</li> <li>17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met</li> </ul>	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia.
21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 26 A. Yes, my entire family. 27 A. Yes, my entire family. 28 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 29 A. Yes.	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that – you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior – was that the first time you met 18 him?	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there.
22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 25 A. Yes, my entire family. 26 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 27 A. Yes, my entire family. 28 A. Yes, my entire family. 29 A. Yes, my entire family.	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with one another?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met him?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place.
23 three – three or four years ago. I'm not sure. 23 Q. Okay, You have got aunts and uncles? 24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 24 A. Yes.	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 hlm? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012?	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes.
24 Q. All right. And then he ran for sheriff in 2015? 24 A. Yes.	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County?
	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family.
	14 Q. Okay. So nothing that — you weren't angry with 15 one another? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Okay. Prior — was that the first time you met 18 him? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. And that would have been in, what, about 2012? 21 A. Just somewhere around there. I'm not sure on 22 the exact dates or even the years. It's been two or 23 three — three or four years ago. I'm not sure.	14 Q. What's his name? 15 A. Steven Ford. 16 Q. Where does he live? 17 A. He lives in Carrollton, Georgia. 18 Q. Okay. I have got some friends that live there. 19 It's a nice place. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Any other family in — in Wayne County? 22 A. Yes, my entire family. 23 Q. Okay. You have got aunts and uncles?

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 6 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 6 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

25

A. Yes, sir.

Michael Jordan February 17, 2017

majne councy, Mississippi, et al.	repluary 17, 201
1 be so if they showed up, we could ask about it.	1 Q. Okay. When you told Sheriff Ashley that, what
2 A. Jordan, Bishop, Gray.	2 was his reaction over the phone?
3 Q. Is that e-y or a-y?	3 A. He said that was no problem, he understood.
4 A. A-y, McDougle, Gandy. That's it for the most of	4 Q. Okay. Did he say anything else to you?
5 it. I could tell you all day. There's so many members.	5 A. No, that was all.
6 Q. Okay. All right. That's the primary ones?	6 Q. Okay. He didn't make any threats towards you,
7 A. Yes, that's the primary ones.	7 did he?
8 Q. Okay. And considering all those folks, do you	8 A. No, sir.
9 know whether those folks have had any problems with	9 Q. From that point through the actual election, did
10 Sheriff Ashley before or after he became sheriff?	10 you get any other call or request by Jody Ashley to
11 A. I don't think so.	
	1.1
<ul><li>12 Q. Okay. Nobody's brought it to your attention?</li><li>13 A. No, sir.</li></ul>	12 A. No, sir.
	13 Q. Okay. Did you see Sheriff Ashley let me back
	14 up. Jody Ashley ran against Woodson. Was that in the
15 based on what you say and he files it and that's what	15 primary or the general election?
16 starts this lawsuit. And your complaint says that at some	16 A. I'm not sure which election it was.
17 point during the 2015 election cycle, Jody Ashley came to	17 Q. Okay. You actually ended up being able to vote
18 you and asked you to support him. Do you recall that?	18 for Woodson or Ashley?
19 A. He came to my office and I wasn't there. Then	19 A. Yes, slr.
20 he called me.	Q. Okay, And did you have any other vote after
21 Q. Okay. And that's what I wanted to know ~	21 that for the sheriff's race?
22 A. Yes.	22 A. No, sir.
23 Q how it went down. 24 A. Yes, sir,	23 Q. Okay. So you said you supported Darryl Woodso
	24 in the 2015 election cycle?
25 Q. So Sheriff Ashley – Jody Ashley at that	25 A. Yes, sir.
Page 19 1 point came to your office and you weren't there?	Page 2  1 Q. All right. And how involved in his campaign
2 A. Yes, sir.	Q. All right. And how involved in his campaign     were you, Mr. Jordan?
3 Q. Okay. Tell me the rest of that story.	A. I was heavily involved. I had campaign signs on
4 A. I wasn't there, and he came to my office, and my	4 my building, campaign signs on my truck. I gave out card
5 secretary directed him — I think he went to the shop and	5 at my store.
6 talked to a couple of guys at the shop, and someone give	6 Q. Y'all have known each other a long time?
7 him my number so he called me and asked me for my support.	7 A. Yes, sir.
8 And I told him that Darryl Woodson, the current sheriff,	8 Q. How did you know Darryl Woodson?
9 was a friend of mine that's been a friend of mine. If he	9 A. Doing real estate, I bought a house and it was
10 wasn't running, I would support him, but if my friend was	10 next to his residence where he lived and I grew to know
11 running, I was going to support my friend.	
12 Q. Okay. Where were you when he called you? Do	11 him from the house that I bought. I eventually sold it to
13 you remember?	12 him, so
14 A. Yes, I was driving. I was out around the Beat 4	13 Q. Okay. Y'all were were y'all friends or just
15 area.	14 business associates?
	15 A. We were friends.
	16 Q. Okay. Did you attend any campaign events when
•	17 Sheriff Ashley was present?
18 Q. Okay. And do you remember about when that was,	18 A. No, sir.
19 what month?	19 Q. Okay. But you put up signs for Woodson and
20 A. Not exactly,	20 attended campalgn events with him?
21 Q. Okay, And Darryl Woodson was the current	A. Yes, sir.
22 sheriff?	22 Q. Prior to Darryl Woodson running for office, had
23 A. Yes, sir.	23 you been involved in politics?
24 Q. And he was a friend of yours?	24 A. No, sir.

25

Q. Okay. He was the first time that you had kind

# Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 7 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 7 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

-	227		
1	of gotten involved?	1	you were involved in the 2015 election. Do you know how
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	close it was - the results were between Sheriff Ashley
3	Q. Okay. Have you had the opportunity to campaign	3	and then Sheriff Woodson? Was it a close race?
4	for anybody since that sheriff's race in 2015?	4	A. I don't think I think it might have been 600
5	A. No, sir.	5	or something 900 I'm not really sure on the number.
6	Q. There's really only been the presidential	6	It wasn't just close.
7	election, I guess. Did you get involved in that?	7	Q. Say that again?
8	A. No, sir.	8	A. It wasn't close.
9	Q. And, of course, I can't read the future, but I	9	Q. Wasn't close.
10		10	(Pause.)
11		11	Q. I'm not going to mark this as an exhibit,
12		12	
13		13	A. Okay.
14	Q. Okay. Why would it - I mean, what do you mean	14	Q. — that your attorney filed for you.
15		15	A. Okay.
16	A. The trouble I had since this one.	16	Q. And I'm going to look at page 2, paragraph 9.
17	Q. Okay. What kind of trouble?	17	And it says there that since taking office, Defendant
18	A. Being here right now.	18	Ashley has verbally harassed and berated persons who
19	Q. Giving a deposition?	19	refused to support Defendant Ashley in his election. Now,
20	A. That's right.	20	is that true?
21	Q. Okay. You aren't going to get out and try and	21	A. Yes, sir.
22		22	Q. Okay. Tell me who he has harassed for not
23	A. I'm really not interested in it.	23	supporting him that you know about.
24	Q. Okay. Once let's see, now, Sheriff Woodson	24	A. Wayne Holifield, which was a local wrecker
25	had one term as sheriff of Wayne County?	25	service guy, which has passed since then, he came to me
1	A. Yes, sir.		and told me that Sheriff Ashley called him and told him
2	Q. Okay. And you — did you get involved in his		that he didn't appreciate what he done to him during
3	campaign when he did get elected as sheriff?  A. After he got elected?	3	election time by not campaigning for him, and he told the
5	Q. Yes, sir: You know let's back up.	4	sheriff that he had a right to campaign for who he wanted
6	A. Okay.		to because it's a free country.
7	Q. Sheriff Woodson was the sheriff before Jody	6	Q. Okay. And when did he come to you?
	Ashley beat him in 2015?	1	A. I don't know the exact date. I just happened to
9	A. Yes, sir.	8	be at my shop, and it's next to my office is a wrecker
10	Q. All right: Were you involved in that previous	9	shop a mechanic shop, so he delivered cars there and I
11	campaign to get Darryl Woodson elected?	10 11	just happened to see him on site, and it might have been
12	A. Yes.		around March or April, I'm not sure, and I'm not sure when Mr. Holifield passed. He passed sometime around June. I
13	Q. All right. And did you stay friends with him	13	don't have the date.
14	after he was elected?	14	Q. Okay. Who else was there with you when he told
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	you that?
16	Q. Okay. Did you come up to the sheriff's office	16	A. Rodney Pickens and David Ray Chambers, but I
17	for meals and things like that?	17	don't know if they was just standing next to us when we
18	A. Yes, sir, I came about three, maybe four times	18	had our conversation or not, but they was on the yard.
19	during – or maybe Christmas when they have a little	19	Q. Okay. And I really was more concerned with was
20	Christmas luncheon or something. He invited me up three	20	anybody else involved in the conversation?
21	or four times over the term of the four years.	21	A. I'm not sure at this time.
22	Q. Okay. When he invited you, were there other	22	Q. Okay. But, now, you did not – was that a
23	civilians there?	23	telephone call that he got
24	A. Yes, sir.	24	A. No.
25	Q. Okay. Do you know - and I ask you this because	25	Q from the sheriff?

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 8 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 8 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

	<del></del>		
1	A Voc tolenhous cell	4	Page 28
1	A. Yes, telephone call.	1	MR. WAIDE: Just for the record, you actually
3	Q. Okay. He told you the sheriff called him?  A. Yes.	3	represent her so I don't think I told you that, Michael.
4	Q. And so you didn't personally witness that?	4	MR. ALLEN: Yeah.
5	A. No, sir.	5	THE WITNESS: Well, I didn't want to -
6	Q. All right. Do you know of anybody else that he	6	Q. (By Mr. Allen) That's fine. I represented her
7	harassed and berated because they refused to support him	7	in another matter.
8	as the sheriff?	8	A. Okay,
9	A. I was told — Chris Huntley said that he	9	Q. Is there anybody else that you know of,
10		10	Mr. Jordan?
11	take the Darryl Woodson signs down because he was the	11	A. No, sir.
12		12	Q. Okay. And let me make sure for the record, you
13		13	didn't personally witness Sheriff Ashley harassing or
14		14	berating these people?
15	Q. Okay. And he is still alive; correct?	15	A. No, sir.
16		16	Q. They just told you that?
17	Q. Okay. Do you know and you didn't witness	17	A. They just told me after they heard what
	that; you just	18	happened to me, they told me their story, what happened to
19	A. No, sir.	19	them.
20	-	20	Q. Okay. These folks that you have talked about,
21	A. Just got told that.	21	Mr. Holifield, of course, who's passed, and these folks,
22	Q. Do you know of any other person?	22	did they tell you that Sheriff Ashley had pulled them over
23	A. They don't want to be a part of it so I'm not	23	or written them a ticket or arrested them?
24	going to use anyone else's name. They didn't want to be	24	A. No, sir.
	in it. They're not going to testify so - I was told	25	Q. Okay. Did they say that any other Wayne County
			a. Only. Did they day tracterly ballet available country
	Page 27		Page 20
1	other people but they —	1	law enforcement officer not including the city Wayne
2	MR. WAIDE: Let me talk to him real quick.	2	County deputy had pulled them over or written them a
3	MR. ALLEN: Sure.	3	citation?
4	(Recess.)	4	A. No, sir.
5	Q. (By Mr. Allen) I'm going to repeat my question	5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. So basically they all got phone calls</li> </ul>
6	for you. It's basically, Mr. Jordan, do you know of	6	from Sheriff Ashley after the election telling them that
7	anybody else who alleges they were harassed or berated by	7	he was unhappy that they had not supported him?
8	Sheriff Ashley because he didn't get their support?	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	A. Yes, she's no longer a judge but she was Judge	9	Q. Do you know if he did anything else to them?
10	Jane Hutto at that time. She had lost the year before	10	
	Mr. Ashley come in, so she was campaigning against him,	11	Q. Mr. Huntley, is he — he's a male?
I .	and she told me he give her a call and said he will see	12	,
13	her in hell for what she done during this election,	13	
14	pulling against him, pulling for Woodson.	14	
15	Q. Okay. But she just told you that in a	15	
1	conversation?	16	
17	4 61 111 1		Q. Okay.
	A. She told me in a conversation, but I asked her	17	
18	could I use her name as deposition or what if I	18	A. Maybe one block down.
19	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved.	18 19	A. Maybe one block down.     All right. I'm going to look back to your
19 20	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved.  Q. I understand.	18 19 20	A. Maybe one block down.     Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read.
19 20 21	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved. Q. I understand. A. That's the reason I didn't want to tell her	18 19 20 21	A. Maybe one block down.     Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read along with me to make sure I say it right, "Since taking
19 20 21 22	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved. Q. I understand. A. That's the reason I didn't want to tell her name.	18 19 20 21 22	A. Maybe one block down.  Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read along with me to make sure I say it right, "Since taking office, Defendant Ashley has undertaken a campaign to
19 20 21 22 23	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved. Q. I understand. A. That's the reason I didn't want to tell her name. Q. I totally understand.	18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Maybe one block down.  Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read along with me to make sure I say it right, "Since taking office, Defendant Ashley has undertaken a campaign to violate citizens' constitutional rights through unlawful
19 20 21 22 23 24	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved.  Q. I understand.  A. That's the reason I didn't want to tell her name.  Q. I totally understand.  A. Yeah.	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Maybe one block down.  Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read along with me to make sure I say it right, "Since taking office, Defendant Ashley has undertaken a campaign to violate citizens' constitutional rights through unlawful searches and seizures." I'm going to stop there.
19 20 21 22 23	could I use her name as deposition or what if I needed she said she didn't want to get involved. Q. I understand. A. That's the reason I didn't want to tell her name. Q. I totally understand.	18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Maybe one block down.  Q. All right. I'm going to look back to your complaint here at paragraph 10, and you can just read along with me to make sure I say it right, "Since taking office, Defendant Ashley has undertaken a campaign to violate citizens' constitutional rights through unlawful searches and seizures." I'm going to stop there.

#### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 9 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 9 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

Michael Jordan February 17, 2017

Q. Tell me anyone you know of that Sheriff Ashley 1 talking about what happened to them, but I'm not just 2 has stopped because he's mad that they didn't support him. 2 going to involve them in my case of saying, "His name is A. I don't have any names at this time. 3 such-and-such" or -- so it's a lot of people and I don't 4 Q. Okay. Have you heard that he stopped anybody know all the information of it. 5 · because --MR. WAIDE: Same thing with the prior stuff, if 5 6 MR. WAIDE: I just want to real quick object to 6 you -7 the form just -- and for the record, that's just not 7 THE WITNESS: I don't really know the 8 how that one is worded in relation to support for his 8 information of their names and - just people 9 election. 9 10 MR. ALLEN: All right. 10 A. I know one guy that was in jail, and when he got 11 Q. (By Mr. Allen) Let me ask it another way, also. 11 out, he looked at the newspaper and said, "That wasn't 12 12 mine." 13 Q. Do you know of anybody who feels like Sheriff Q. (By Mr. Allen) Okay. Who was that? 13 14 Ashley has unlawfully stopped them? 14 A. Ced Jones. 15 A. No names, I don't have any names. 15 Q. I guess the important question here, Mr. Jordan, 16 Q. Okay. So you don't know of anybody --16 is whether you have personal knowledge ---17 A. No, sír. A. Yes, sir. 17 18 Q: - individually? Q. -- that those things are true? 18 19 A. No, sir. 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. Do you know of anybody that feels like they were Q. All right. Do you know personally whether any 20 21 unlawfully searched by Sheriff Ashley or his deputies? 21 of these arrests were false or not? 22 A. No, sir. 22 A. No. sir. 23 Q. All right. The next part of that says that 23 Q. Okay. And do you know personally whether any of 24 "he's undertaken to violate citizens' rights by providing 24 these news pieces you have seen were false? 25 misleading information to news and media outlets"? 25 A. No, sir. Page 33 Tell me an example, if you know, of where he's 1 Q. Okay. But you heard those things? 2 provided misleading information to news and media outlets. 2 A. Yes, sir. A. Just posting things of drug transactions that 3 Q. Okay. And the only person whose name you 4 never happened and newspaper ads showing where there's a remember that -- in particular that you heard and thought 5 lot of drug busts and guns and things collected off people 5 it was false was Ced Jones? 6 that never done those things, but they're in jail, and 6 A. Yes, sir. 7 once they get out, they don't fight for their rights to 7 Q. And he lives here in Wayne County? 8 protect theirselves because they don't have the money. 8 A. Yes, sir. 9 But when you turn the news on, it showed - they said that Q. What does he do? Do you know? 9 10 was not even their drugs, not their guns, but when it 10 A. Honestly, I don't know. 11 comes on the news, it shows it was. 11 Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these folks that 12 Q. Okay. Do you have any video or photographs of 12 you have heard about have filed a lawsuit about it? 13 those news spots or posts on media -- Facebook or 13 A. No. sir. 14 something? 14 Do you know if they filed any sort of complaint 15 A. I don't have them. It's in the newspaper. I with the sheriff's department about these allegations that 16 could get clippings if I needed to. 16 this is false information? 17 Q. Okay. Did you personally witness the arrests of 17 A. No, sir. 18 these people so that you know whether or not it was their 18 Q. And you don't have any documents or anything 19 drugs that were shown? 19 right now in your possession --20 A. No. sir. 20 A. No, sir. 21 Q. Okay. So how do you put that together? Tell me Q. Let me finish it. You don't have any documents 21 22 how you understand or know that these drugs or those guns 22 in your possession pertaining to these false items on the 23 weren't actually those folks' and they're false? 23 news? 24 A. I know those people personally. I get my hair 24 A. No, sir. 25 cut in places. I be in places -- in stores and people 25 Q. Okay. Have you ever talked to Sheriff Ashley

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 10 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 10 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1			
1	Page 34 about this so-called campaign to provide false information	1	A. On Azalea 145 Azalea Drive.
2	to news and media outlets?	2	(Exhibit 1 marked for identification and
3	A. No, sir.	3	attached hereto.)
4	Q. There is also mention in paragraph 10 of this	4	Q. I'm going to show you what I have marked as
5	complaint of unlawful seizures. Do you know have you,	5	Exhibit 1.
6	yourself, had anything seized by Sheriff Ashley or the	6	A. Okay.
7	sheriff's department?	7	Q. See if you can kind of orient yourself on that.
8	A. No, sir.	8	It shows Court Street and it shows 145 Azalea.
9	Q. No property seized?	9	(Pause.)
10	A. No, sir.	10	` '
11	Q. What about anybody else? Do you know of anyone	11	A. I think that looks like my shop there.
12		12	Q. All right. I'm going to give you a blue pen
13	seized by the sheriff's department?	1	here. That's kind of a funky pen, but would you kind of
14	A. No, sir.	13	mark circle your shop there for me?
15	Q. All right. The news media stuff, was that on	14	A. (Complied.)
16	television?	15	Q. Okay. All right. Let's go back here.
17	A. Yes.	16	(Pause.)
18	Q. Okay. What channel?	17	Q. What vehicle were you driving?
19	A. Channel 7	18	A. A 2008 Ford F-350.
20		19	Q. How long have you owned that vehicle?
21	Q. Okay. And was it on social media?	20	A. About four and a half four years.
	A. I'm not on social media.	21	Q. On the day that you were stopped, was your
22	Q. You're not?	22	license plate valid or had it expired?
23	A. No.	23	A. Expired.
24	Q. Good for you. What other outlets, if any, do	24	Q. That was before we had quit doing inspection
25	you know that it was in?	25	stickers as well. Did you have a valid inspection
1	A. That's all I know.		Page 37
2			sticker? Do you know?
3	Q. Was it in the paper?	2	A. I don't remember.
	A. Seen some things in the newspaper, yes.	3	Q. Okay. I wouldn't either. Did your brake lights
4	Q. The local paper?		work?
5	A. Yes, local paper.	5	A. As far as I know.
6	Q. Okay. Your complaint says that you were pulled	6	Q. Okay. You hadn't checked them lately?
	over March 14, 2016.	7	A. No, sir.
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	Q. Turn signals work?
9	Q. And I was just – we did have the date right.	9	A. As far as I know.
10	A. Okay.	10	Q. All right. As I understand it, that shop had
11	Q. What time of day was it?	11	The state of the s
12	A. It was midday right after lunch, maybe between	10	the shop for a long time?
13	12 and 1, somewhere in that area.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. Okay. Dld you have anybody with you?	14	Q. Had you just gotten it that day?
15	A. No, sir.	15	A. No, sir, I got it on a Saturday.
	Q. Where were you coming from?	16	Q. Okay. And what day was your stop?
16	A. The Quickway curb store, that's where I ate	17	A. On a Monday.
17		14.0	Q. Okay. All right. And that vehicle had been in
17 18	lunch at.	18	The state of the s
17 18 19	funch at.  Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody?	19	the shop for almost a year?
17 18 19 20	funch at.  Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody?  A. Yes, my brother.		the shop for almost a year?  A. It had been in there probably hadn't been a
17 18 19 20 21	funch at.  Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody?  A. Yes, my brother.  Q. Which one?	19	the shop for almost a year?  A. It had been in there probably hadn't been a year, probably was around June or July, somewhere in that
17 18 19 20 21 22	funch at.  Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody?  A. Yes, my brother.	19 20	the shop for almost a year?  A. It had been in there probably hadn't been a
17 18 19 20 21	lunch at. Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody? A. Yes, my brother. Q. Which one? A. CJ Jordan, Sr. – Jr. Q. Where were you headed?	19 20 21	the shop for almost a year?  A. It had been in there probably hadn't been a year, probably was around June or July, somewhere in that
17 18 19 20 21 22	funch at.  Q. Did you eat lunch with anybody?  A. Yes, my brother.  Q. Which one?  A. CJ Jordan, Sr. – Jr.	19 20 21 22	the shop for almost a year?  A. It had been in there probably hadn't been a year, probably was around June or July, somewhere in that time, the engine went out.

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 11 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 11 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1	does the mechanic work.	1	A. It was beige.
2	Q. Where is that building?	2	Q. Okay. Let's talk about the F-250 or F-350?
3	A. On 145 – that's the one I circled.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. So he was doing the work at a building right	4	Q. What color was it?
1	where you work?	5	
6	A. Yes.	1	A. It was like a burnt orange and gray at the
7	Q. Okay. So when I look at this exhibit, you	6	bottom silver at the bottom. It was kind of a
8		7	two-toned color.
9	circled your shop or his?	8	Q. Okay. Was it a dually?
110.	A. That's his shop, but actually the shop	9	A. Yes.
10	part of it is his, part of it is mine.	10	Q. Did it have a camper shell?
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. No, sir.
12		12	Q. Any kind of racks on it for equipment?
13	3	13	A. No, sir.
14	the state of the s	14	Q. Any bumper stickers?
15	ap, and an amount of the control of	15	A. No, sir.
16		16	Q. Any of those magnets you put on them?
17	Q. What about this stuff that's behind it, is this	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	yours as well?	18	Q. Okay. What did it have on it?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Elect Darryl Woodson.
20	Q. Okay, And is your office in the shop itself?	20	Q. And we're talking about in March of 2016, did it
21	A. No, my office is the little building right	21	have that magnet?
22	there.	22	A. At that time, I can't remember if that was on
23	Q. Now, is it a house, your office?	23	the truck or not.
24	A. No, sir.	24	Q. Okay. You left the magnet on after the
25	Q. It's a building?	25	election, though, at least for some time, you think?
		20	election, though, at least for some time, you trink?
	Page 39		Page 41
1 1			
,	A. It's a building.	1	
2	A. It's a building.     Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you		A. I don't think so, no, after the - I had them
		2	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been
2	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you	2 3	A. I don't think so, no, after the – I had them on when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they
2 3	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West	2 3	A. I don't think so, no, after the – I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.
3 4	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	A. I don't think so, no, after the – I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?
2 3 4 5	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't think so, no, after the – I had them on when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q Avenue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q Avenue?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West?</li> <li>A. You have to take West to come in through the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but it been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the fire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the fire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of the road to let him pass, thinking he's getting a call on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the fire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What had you been driving while it was at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of the road to let him pass, thinking he's getting a call on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of the road to let him pass, thinking he's getting a call on something. And then once I see him pull in behind me, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What had you been driving while it was at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the fire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of the road to let him pass, thinking he's getting a call on something. And then once I see him pull in behind me, I pull back out into the road because I knew it wasn't no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. And to get into your shop, do you take this right on West A. Yes. Q. — Avenue? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. There's no entry straight off of Azalea; you have to take West? A. You have to take West to come in through the front gate. Q. Okay. A. To go to the back, you can go off Azalea after you pass everything Q. Okay. A you can go off the back. Q. Okay. All right. That makes sense. So Mr. Pickens had had to replace the engine on that vehicle? A. He actually didn't do the work. A diesel mechanic done the work. Q. Okay. But it was at his shop? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What had you been driving while it was at his shop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't think so, no, after the — I had them on — when the truck tore up, it was on there, but It been sitting in the shop all that time after the election, they probably were not on there. The election was over.  Q. Okay. Anything else — any other magnets on it?  A. No, sir.  Q. Okay. And you were pulled over by Sheriff Ashley?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Tell me where you were when that happened.  A. I was passing the tire center, which he sat at the stop sign. As I leave Tony's curb store, I pulled out and I was passing by the tire center, and he was at the stop sign there and I got the right-of-way so — I'm following a car. The car passes him, then I pass him and he's still sitting at the stop sign. And then I go — maybe five, ten seconds later, I look back, I see he's got lights on pulling up real fast, so I pulls to the side of the road to let him pass, thinking he's getting a call on something. And then once I see him pull in behind me, I pull back out into the road because I knew it wasn't no good in an area with no witnesses, so I pulled on to my

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 12 of 26

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		_	
4	Page 42	_	Page 44
2	you said he was on Court? Or where was he?		was trying to stop somebody or get around you, one?
	A. He was on Court at the stop sign.	2	A. Yes, the blue lights was on.
3	Q. All right. Let's see, that's Court right there (indicating)?	3	Q. Okay. So you drove on down here?
5	A. Yes, right there.	4	A. Yes.
6	Q. So there's a stop sign here?	5	Q. To—
7	A. Yes, sir.	6	A. To the driveway of my business.
8	Q. All right. Would you let me get you a better	7	Q. Okay. And so you drove on down here and took a
9	pen that one.	8	right on West? A. Yes.
10	MR. WAIDE: Do you want a red one to mark the	10	The state of the s
11	stop sign?	11	Q. And your business gate, is it a fence like a metal fence?
12		12	A. It's a gate.
13	Q. (By Mr. Allen) Would you mark the stop sign	13	
14		14	Q. A gate. All right. What kind of gate are we talking about?
15	A. That's the stop sign right there (indicating).	15	A. It's like a ten-foot metal fence, like it's
16	Q. All right. And so would you mark it a little	16	not a privacy. You can see through it.
17	bit better bigger?	17	Q. Sure.
18	A. (Complied.)	18	A. But it's – the fence –
19	Q. So you're telling me you were coming down	19	Q. Okay, yeah. So you pulled down to that gate and
20		20	
21	A. That's right.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. All right. Where is this place you ate? Do you	22	Q. Okay. Now, in your complaint, Mr. Jordan, you
23		23	say that the sheriff should have recognized your truck?
24	A. That looks like it right there (indicating).	24	
25	Q. Okay. Not too far?	25	Q. Why is that?
١.	Page 43		Page 45
1 1	A. No, not far.	1	A. Because I had customized wheels on my truck that
2	Q. So the red circle is Tony's curb store?	2	no one else in town had. They'd been on the truck since!
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	bought it. It was 24-inch truck wheels 18-wheeler
4	Q. Okay. So you're coming down Azalea and you pass	4	wheels on my pickup, so it was definitely different from
5 6	by the sheriff who's at the stop sign on Court?  A. Yes, sir.	5	any truck you seen in Waynesboro.
7	,	6	Q. As far as you know, that's the only truck in
é	Q. Okay. And you see him pull up and you think	I.	Waynesboro that has those 18-wheeler wheels on it?
1	he's just trying to get by you. How far past the stop	8	A. Yes, sir.
1	sign were you when you pulled to the side thinking he wanted to get around you?	9	Q. Do you know if it's the only truck in Wayne
11	A. I was somewhere in this area where there's a	11	County?
1 1 1	A. I was somewhere in this area where there's a	gil	A. No, sir.
12	paint and hady shop	43	O Mouse your had not be an alching that to cold.
12	paint and body shop.  Q. Put an X there	12	Q. Now, you had not been driving that truck for
13	Q. Put an X there.	13	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?
13 14	<ul><li>Q. Put an X there.</li><li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li></ul>	13 14	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.
13 14 15	<ul><li>Q. Put an X there.</li><li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li><li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side</li></ul>	13 14 15	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with
13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q. Put an X there.</li><li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li><li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li></ul>	13 14 15 16	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. — the 350?
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. – the 350?  A. No, sir.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. – the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. – the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into him not physically, literally but seeing him and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was going to try and pull you over?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. – the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into him not physically, literally but seeing him and stopping and talking to him when you were in that truck?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was going to try and pull you over?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. – the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into him – not physically, literally – but seeing him and stopping and talking to him when you were in that truck?  A. No, sir.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was going to try and pull you over?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you didn't stop there?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. — the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into him — not physically, literally — but seeing him and stopping and talking to him when you were in that truck?  A. No, sir.  Q. When you realized that Sheriff Ashley was trying
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Put an X there.</li> <li>A. X? It was somewhere in that area.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The X is where you pulled to the side thinking he was going to go around you on a call?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then you realized that was not what he was doing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was going to try and pull you over?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you didn't stop there?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	some time; you had been driving a Chevy?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. Do you – did the sheriff ever ride with you in that truck –  A. No, sir.  Q. — the 350?  A. No, sir.  Q. All right. Do you recall ever running into him — not physically, literally — but seeing him and stopping and talking to him when you were in that truck?  A. No, sir.  Q. When you realized that Sheriff Ashley was trying

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 13 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 13 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1	it was Jody Ashley behind you?	1	that's the last thing he do, so once he pulled me over and
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	I was in this spot with no witnesses, I knew then it
3	Q. How dld you know that?	3	wasn't a good stop for me to stop at a place with no
4	A. I seen him sitting at the stop sign.	4	witnesses, so I pulled back out in the road so people
5	Q. Okay. Do you know what he was trying to pull	5	could see what was happening.
6	you over for?	6	Q. Okay. Did the sheriff ever call you and say
7	A. No, sir.	7	A. No, sir.
8	Q. What's the speed limit on that road?	8	Q. Let me finish the question. Did the sheriff
9	A. I think about 35, I think.	9	
10	·	10	ever call you before that and say he was going to get you?  A. No, sir.
11	a	11	
12		12	Q. Who told you over the phone that the sheriff was
13		13	going to get you if it was the last thing he did?
14			The state of the s
15		14	
16		15	A incident,
17		16	Q. More than one?
18		17	A. It was one that I can recall, but I can't
19		18	
20	and the second to today, and you apic to	19	Q. You just remember one phone call?
21	tell me absolutely positively you did not cross the center line?	1	A. The phone call was from my Aunt Juanita, Now I
22	A. Yes, I am.	21	remember who it was. But she got a call and I don't know
23	·	22	
23	Q. Okay. So he's just wrong?	23	Q. Okay.
25	A. Yes, sir.	24	A. So to be careful, because he's putting out
20	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know that the pastor at First Baptist</li> </ul>	25	words he's going to get you, so when he threw the lights
	Page A7	-	_
1	Church was riding with him?	1	Page 49 on me, I said, wall, I'm not going to stop in this area
2	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.		on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could
l	A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he		on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area
2 3 4	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?	2	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you
2 3 4 5	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.	2	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.
2 3 4	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand	2 3 4	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you
2 3 4 5 6 7	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go about how far a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go about how far a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —  Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your license." So I gave him my license.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or  Q. Right.  A checked it but somewhere in there, 200 to 300	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —  Q. Right.  A. — checked it but somewhere in there, 200 to 300 feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your license." So I gave him my license.  Q. Okay. Is that the — and here's where I need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —  Q. Right.  A. — checked it but somewhere in there, 200 to 300 feet.  Q. I'm just asking approximately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your license." So I gave him my license.  Q. Okay. Is that the — and here's where I need to get down really —  A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —  Q. Right.  A. — checked it but somewhere in there, 200 to 300 feet.  Q. I'm just asking approximately.  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your license." So I gave him my license.  Q. Okay. Is that the — and here's where I need to get down really —  A. Okay.  Q. — carefully, when Sheriff Ashley walked up to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Church was riding with him?  A. No, sir, I didn't. At that time, I didn't.  Q. And if I represent to you that he was and he said that you swerved also, he's wrong also?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Okay. You had your cell phone in your hand while you were driving, didn't you?  A. No, sir.  Q. So you were not on your cell phone?  A. No, sir.  (Pause.)  Q. About how far did you go — about how far a distance is it from where you pulled off to let the sheriff pass and then decided he was getting you and drove down to your shop?  A. It probably was another 200 to 300 feet, I never went back and marked it or —  Q. Right.  A. — checked it but somewhere in there, 200 to 300 feet.  Q. I'm just asking approximately.  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not yield to the blue lights there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on me, I said, well, I'm not going to stop in this area with no witnesses, so I drove on to where a witness could see what was happening.  Q. Okay. Why would Sheriff Ashley be so mad at you when he won? Do you have any idea?  A. I don't have any idea.  Q. Okay. Once you pulled over to the gate of your shop, what happened?  A. I stopped and he come up to the truck. He asked to see my driver's license.  Q. Did you get out before that or he walked up to you in the vehicle?  A. I'm really not sure how it actually happened. I can't remember if I got out before he got to me or — I know he was walking up. I can't remember — but I know he asked for my license. I can clearly remember he asked for my license, and I gave him my driver's license, and I said, "You know me." He said, "Well, I need to see your license." So I gave him my license.  Q. Okay. Is that the — and here's where I need to get down really —  A. Okay.

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 14 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 14 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1	license?"	1	A. No, sir.
2		2	Q. Okay. When Sheriff Ashley asked you to give him
3	•	3	your driver's license, did you immediately give it to him
4		4	or did you question why he wanted it?
5	·	5	A. I immediately give him my driver's license.
6	Q. Okay,	6	Q. He didn't have to ask you twice?
7	,	7	A. Yes well, he asked me for my driver's
8		8	license, then I told him, "You know me," but then I gave
9	where you were when that conversation happened. Do you	9	him my driver's license.
10	•	10	Q. Okay. But did he ask you a second time and then
11		11	you gave it?
12		12	
13		13	Q. All right. After he looked at your driver's
14	_	14	
15		15	A. I think he walked back and give my driver's
16		16	license to Mike, and they must have ran them or something.
17		17	I stayed by my truck.
18		18	Q. Okay.
19	A. No, sir.	19	Because he was - I gave him my license and he
20	·	20	walked away from me so I'm thinking they might have ran
21		21	them or checked them or something.
22	•	22	Q. Okay.
23		23	A. And then he said he needed to search the
24		24	vehicle.
25		25	Q. Okay. At that point, who was there besides the
1	Page 51		Page 53
2	was just following each other because kind of came in together.	1	sheriff and Mike in terms of law enforcement? Was anybody
3	Q. Okay.	2	else there?
4	A. But he was the first one out of his car.	3	A. I don't know if the narcotic was right there. I
5	Q. Mike was?	4	was mainly talking to him and I wasn't just looking all
6	A. No.	5	over the place.
7	Q. Sheriff Ashley?	6	Q. Lunderstand. Lunderstand. We don't go
8	A. Yes.	7	through life thinking we're going to have to recall all
9		8	this for a deposition.
10	Q. Okay. Was anybody from your shop nearby at that very point where we were just talking about?	9	A. Yeah, so I wasn't looking all around.
11	A. No, sir.	10	Q. Even so, did anybody from your shop come out and
12	Q. Okay. How far away from the gate is your shop?	11	walk up to the gate?
13	A. It might be about 200 feet, just guessing.	12	A. No, sir.
14		13	Q. Okay. While y'all were sitting there at the
15	Q. Okay. Would there be anybody working in between that space between the gate and the shop or would they be	14	gate and he got your license, were the blue lights still
16	in the shop working?	15	on?
		16	A. I can't recall.
17	A. No, they would be in the shop. It's just a	17	Q. Okay. Certainly the siren wasn't on?
18	parking lot. Q. Okay.	18	A. No, the siren wasn't on.
19	-	19	Q. All right. After the sheriff walked away with
20	A. There's nothing between that.     Gravel?	20	your license and gave it to Deputy Mozingo, what's the
21	Q. Gravel?	21	very next thing you remember happening?
22	A. Gravel parking lot.	22	A. He was asking me to search my vehicle.
23	Q. Do you remember seeing anybody out around the	23	Q. Who was?
24	shop when you first got stopped and talked to Sheriff	24	A. Sheriff Ashley.
∠0	Ashley?	25	Q. Okay. Tell me exactly how you remember, to the
			and a second them you refine the title

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 15 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 15 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1 best of your recollection, what he said. Page 54 1 walked me away from everybody	
	Page 56 / else.
2 A. He said, "I need to search this vehicle." 2 Q. This guy that you're not s	
3 Q. And what did you say? 3 A. Yeah.	
4 A. I said, "For what reason do you have to search 4 Q. — maybe Johnny Smith?	
5 my vehicle?" 5 A. Yeah, maybe Johnny Sm	ith. And he told me he's
6 Q. And what did he say? 6 been in law enforcement 25 year	
7 A. Then he said he was going to search the vehicle. 7 like that and that's just what they	
8 And I asked him again, what reason, and then by that time, 8 people over, they search them.	
9 Mike and the narcotics and everybody just started crowding 9 go ahead and search it, we'll let	
10 up any longer.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11 And then I said something like, "Y'all are wrong 11 Q. Okay.	
12 for what you're doing. That's not right to pull people 12 A. And I asked him for what	reason he have to
13 over illegal and violate their rights," and he said, "I'm	et us go ahead, we
14 going to search your vehicle or I will take you to jail." 14 won't hold you." So I just said, "	
15 Q. And what did you say? 15 Q. You can search it?	
16 A. I didn't say anything. 16 A. Yes.	
17 Q. Okay. So this whole time, this was just Sheriff 17 Q. Who - did you tell the sh	neriff he could go
18 Ashley and you talking? 18 ahead and search?	<u> </u>
19 A. Yes. 19 A. No, sir.	
20 Q. Did Deputy Mozingo say anything? 20 Q. Who did you tell?	
21 A. He never said a word the whole time. 21 A. The narcotic,	
22 Q. Okay. Any other officer say anything? 22 Q. Okay. The narcotics offi	cer?
23 A. It was a narcotic there. I don't really know 23 A. Yes, sir,	
24 his name, maybe Johnny Smith or something. 24 Q. Was anybody else with t	he two of y'all when you
25 Q. Is he white or black? 25 were having that conversation?	
	70
Page 55	Page 57
1 A. White. Page 55 1 A. No, sir.	_ 7
1 A. White. Page 55 1 A. No, sir.	_ 7
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. Page 55 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ad	ctually get in and
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you?  Page 55  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act 3 search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood back	ctually get in and
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not  Page 55  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act as search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood back of the page 55 5 started talking to a local police of the page 55 6 Started talking to a local police of the page 55 7 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 5 started talking to a local police of the page 55 8 Description of the page 55 9 Descrip	ctually get in and  ck out of the way and I  officer, and they had
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not  Page 55  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act a search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact 5 started talking to a local police of	ctually get in and  ck out of the way and I  officer, and they had  ck, hood up, all under
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how  Page 55  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act as search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact as started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true	ctually get in and  ck out of the way and I  officer, and they had  ck, hood up, all under  r the place. It was
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act as search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact as started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truently to the fender wall, all — just all over the fender wall, all — just all over the fender wall. 9 way.	ctually get in and  ck out of the way and I  officer, and they had  ck, hood up, all under  r the place. It was
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act as search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over the fender wall, all	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act 3 search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac 5 started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 7 the fender wall, all — just all ove 8 like four officers there. And I just 9 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to 10 Q. Who were you talking to 11 A. I don't really know her not 11 A. I don't really know her not 12 the said something?	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 11 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act 3 search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact 5 started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true 7 the fender wall, all — just all ove 8 like four officers there. And I just 3 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to 1 A. I don't really know her not 12 police.	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when they always search people when they pull them 14 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ad search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bad started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truender that the fender wall, all just all over the fender wall, all	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over and I just all over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself to all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all itself talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all the doors open, four-door truently the fender wall, all — just all over all the doors open, four-door truently the fender	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their of ame. She was a city
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they did when — they always search people when they pull them over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 Q. Tell me what y'all talked.	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their of ame. She was a city
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act as search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 7 the fender wall, all — just all ove like four officers there. And I just all ove and the four officers there are police. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police. 11 A. I don't know here of all the doors open, four-door tru 7 the fender wall, all — just all ove like four officers there. And I just all ove and stuff like that that was normal, what they 11 A. I don't really know here of all the doors open, four-door tru 12 year. 13 Q. Who were you talking to a local police. 14 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 15 Q. Who were you talking to a local police. 16 Q. Was it Courtney — 17 A. I don't really know here of all the doors open, four-door tru 18 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 19 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 19 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 19 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru 19 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police. 10 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police. 11 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police. 12 A. I don't know. I	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their of ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes.  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all over 8 like four officers there. And I just 9 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to 11 A. I don't really know her not 12 police. 11 A. No, is in it is in the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all over 12 way. 11 Q. Who were you talking to 12 police. 12 Q. Who were you talking to 13 Q. Was it Courtney — 14 A. Courtney, yeah, Courtney — 15 Q. Tell me what y'all talked anything to do with the search? 15 Q. Tell me what y'all talked anything to do with the search? 16 A. Yes.	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under or the place. It was set stood out of their of ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about.  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search fill didn't act search fill didn't act search fill didn't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove like four officers there. And I just search fill don't really know her not search? 10 Q. Who were you talking to don't really know her not search? 11 A. No, is and her? 12 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bact started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove like four officers there. And I just search fill and the four officers there. And I just search fill and the four officers there. And I just search fill and the four officers there. And I just search fill and the four officers there. And I just search fill and the four officers there. And I just search fill the doors open, four-door true the fill the d	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under of the place. It was set stood out of their of ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ed me before looking for
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ac search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove like four officers there. And I just way. 9 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove like four officers there. And I just way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove like four officers there. And I just way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove like four officers there. And I just way. 11 Q. Okay. Tell me that that was normal, what they police. 12 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove like four officers there. And I just way. 11 Q. Was it Courtney A. Courtney, yeah, Courtned anything to do with the search? 12 A. No. I said, "Well, this is meeting you." I said, "You called the con's open, four-door true the fender wall, all just all ove way. 13 A. I don't know exactly way. 14 A. I don't know exactly way. 15 Q. Was it Courtney A. Courtney, yeah, Courtned anything to do with the search? 16 A. No. I said, "Yell, this is somewhere	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under of the place. It was set stood out of their of ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ed me before looking for
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 20 Sheriff Ashley was talking about hlm searching my vehicle, 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ac search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 9 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 11 A. I don't know. I stood bac all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 12 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 13 Q. Who were you talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 14 A. I don't know 'exclusion to all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 15 Q. Who were you talking to a local police. 16 all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 18 Q. Who were you talking to a	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under of the place. It was set stood out of their of ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ed me before looking for
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people – some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 – well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 20 Sheriff Ashley was talking about hIm searching my vehicle, 21 and I told him he had no – he didn't have no reason to 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ac search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wall, all – just all ove way. 5 the fender wall, all – just all ove way. 6 all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wall, all – just all ove way. 7 the fender wall, all – just all ove way. 9 way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to a Courtney opolice. 11 A. No, sir. 12 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't ac search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wall, all – just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to Q. Who were you talking to Q. Was it Courtney – police. 13 Q. Was it Courtney – A. No. I said, "Well, this is meeting you." I said, "You called somewhere to rent." I said, "I'm somewhere to rent." I said, "I'm somewhere to rent." I said, "I'm said to her. 21 Q. Okay.	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their o? ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ad me before looking for m Michael." That's all I
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 20 Sheriff Ashley was talking about hIm searching my vehicle, 21 and I told him he had no — he didn't have no reason to 22 Search my vehicle because — why. He wouldn't ever  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to A. I don't really know her not police. 11 Q. Was it Courtney — 12 A. Courtney, yeah, Courtney — 13 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 14 A. No, sir. 15 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to A. I don't really know her not police. 11 Q. Was it Courtney — 12 A. Courtney, yeah, Courtney — 13 Q. Was it Courtney — 14 A. Courtney — 15 Q. Tell me what y'all talked anything to do with the search? 16 A. No. I said, "Vell, this is meeting you." I said, "You calle somewhere to rent." I said, "I'm said to her. 17 A. No. I said to her. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I don't really know her not police. 19 A. I don't really know her not police. 10 A. I don't really know her not police. 11 A. No is a like four officers there. And I just all ove all the doors open, four-door tru the fender wa	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their o? ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ad me before looking for m Michael." That's all I
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 – well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they did when they always search people when they pull them over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 20 Sheriff Ashley was talking about hlm searching my vehicle, 21 and I told him he had no – he didn't have no reason to 22 search my vehicle because – why. He wouldn't ever 23 answer. Then the narcotic kind of just pulled us to the	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their o? ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ed me before looking for m Michael." That's all I
1 A. White. 2 Q. Young or old? 3 A. Middle age, I guess. 4 Q. Like me and you? 5 A. No, he might have been a little older. I'm not 6 sure. I can't look at people — some people and tell how 7 old they are. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. So he might have been between 40 — well, 45 and 10 50, I guess. 11 Q. Okay. He said something? 12 A. Yes, he told me that that was normal, what they 13 did when — they always search people when they pull them 14 over and stuff like that. I don't know exactly word for 15 word. 16 Q. So did you voluntarily allow them to search? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 19 A. The narcotic pulled me to the side after me and 20 Sheriff Ashley was talking about hIm searching my vehicle, 21 and I told him he had no — he didn't have no reason to 22 search my vehicle because — why. He wouldn't ever  1 A. No, sir. 2 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 4 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to A. I don't really know her not police. 11 Q. Was it Courtney — 12 A. Courtney, yeah, Courtney — 13 Q. Okay. Tell me how that came about. 14 A. No, sir. 15 Q. Now, the sheriff didn't act search the vehicle, did he? 16 A. I don't know. I stood bac started talking to a local police of all the doors open, four-door true the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 10 Q. Who were you talking to A. I don't really know her not police. 11 A. No, israch the vehicle, did he? 12 Q. Who were very undered the fender wall, all — just all ove way. 12 Q. Who were you talking to A. I don't really know her not police. 13 Q. Was it Courtney — 14 A. Courtney, yeah, Courtney — 15 Q. Tell me what y'all talked anything to do with the search? 16 A. No, I said, "Vell, this is meeting you." I said, "You calle somewhere to rent." I said, "I'm said to her. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I don't really know her not police. 19 A. I don't really know her not police. 10 A. I don't really know her not p	ctually get in and ck out of the way and I officer, and they had ck, hood up, all under r the place. It was st stood out of their o? ame. She was a city ey. I about. Did it have the first time ed me before looking for m Michael." That's all I

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 16 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 16 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

	100		
1	A. No, I don't recall. I stood back.		A (Correlated) Page 60
2	Q. At any time while they were searching and you	1 2	A. (Complied.)
3	were standing back there talking to Courtney, did you tell		Q. All right. So that is – the blue M is your vehicle?
4	them to stop searching the vehicle?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. No, sir.	5	Q. All right. And this is going to be Sheriff
6	Q. You just let them get it over with?	8	Ashley, so if you'll just put a little A there?
7	A. Yes, sir, I was already late for work.	7	A. (Complied.)
8	Q. Okay. And so let's do this I'm going to use	8	Q. And then this is Mozingo?
9	this little white board. Do you draw well?	9	A. Yeah, Mozingo.
10		10	
11	Q. Well, here, I'm going to kind of start and	11	
12		12	
13		13	5
14	(Pause.)	14	•
15	Q. I have put on here and let's see if we can	15	
16	agree this is right you know better than me,	16	
17	Mr. Jordan	17	
18	A. Yes, sír.	18	
19	<ul><li>Q. – but if this is Azalea and that's West</li></ul>	19	Q. And then this is your City officer?
20	A. Yes, sìr.	20	
21	Q that's your gate?	21	Q. Put a C.
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	A. (Complied.)
23	<ul> <li>Q. Does that look – I know it's not to scale.</li> </ul>	23	Q. All right. So knowing this is not to scale -
24	A. That's fine.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. But does that look okay?	25	Q. — where did you go when the search occurred?
1	A. Yes, sir.	4	Page 61
2	Q. Okay. What I want to get you to do, just so I	1 2	A. I was in front of the truck kind of close to the gate.
3	understand how this thing was done, I'm going to let you	3	Q. All right.
	kind of put the cars on there for me.	4	A. Maybe ten, 15 feet away from the truck.
5	(Pause.)	5	Q. All right. And so you put a dot where you were
6	Q. Let's just use this. Would you put where your	1 -	standing during the search?
7	truck was and then you can show me where - your truck is	7	A. Yes, right there.
1	going to be red. Just put where it is.	8	Q. Circle it. It's a blue dot with a red circle.
9	A. It was can I finish your drawing?	9	A. (Complied.)
10	Q. Heck, yeah. Add to it, man.	10	Q. That way we'll distinguish it
11	A. I'm just saying this is the actual gate across	11	A. Yes.
12	here, and this is the driveway. I pulled I didn't go	12	Q. All right. Do you know where Sheriff Ashley was
13	inside the gate. I just pulled up out of the road and let	13	when you were standing right there at the blue dot and red
	them get out of the highway behind me.	14	circle?
15	Q. So they could come through past	15	A. No, sir.
1		r -	,
16	A. Off the main —	16	Q. Chay, All right, And you've told me you
16 17	A. Off the main — Q. — off the road?	16 17	Q. Okay. All right. And you've told me you think – how far is it from where you were standing at the
			think - how far is it from where you were standing at the
17 18	Q. — off the road?	17	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?
17 18 19 20	Q. — off the road?  A. Off West. So I pulled up so they could get off well — and so he pulled behind me and I think it was Mozingo behind him and then Johnny Smith and then the	17 18	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?  A. I'm thinking about 200 feet.
17 18 19 20	Q. — off the road?  A. Off West. So I pulled up so they could get off well — and so he pulled behind me and I think it was Mozingo behind him and then Johnny Smith and then the city police. I was kind of surrounded by police officers.	17 18 19	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?  A. I'm thinking about 200 feet.  Q. Okay. At any time, did any of your workers come
17 18 19 20	Q. — off the road?  A. Off West. So I pulled up so they could get off well — and so he pulled behind me and I think it was Mozingo behind him and then Johnny Smith and then the	17 18 19 20	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?  A. I'm thinking about 200 feet.  Q. Okay. At any time, did any of your workers come out there to where you were?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. — off the road? A. Off West. So I pulled up so they could get off well — and so he pulled behind me and I think it was Mozingo behind him and then Johnny Smith and then the city police. I was kind of surrounded by police officers. Q. Okay. All right. Now, let's go back through and I'm going to let you just kind of we will use a	17 18 19 20 21	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?  A. I'm thinking about 200 feet.  Q. Okay. At any time, did any of your workers come out there to where you were?  A. No, everyone just stood in the shop door. They
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. — off the road? A. Off West. So I pulled up so they could get off well and so he pulled behind me and I think it was Mozingo behind him and then Johnny Smith and then the city police. I was kind of surrounded by police officers. Q. Okay. All right. Now, let's go back through	17 18 19 20 21 22	think – how far is it from where you were standing at the gate to your shop?  A. I'm thinking about 200 feet.  Q. Okay. At any time, did any of your workers come out there to where you were?

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 17 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 17 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		TODIECE IT IT ZOIT
O Stood back?	4	Page 64
		Q. And they didn't find any contraband?
		A. No, sir.
	1	Q. Nothing got damaged in your vehicle, did it?
	1	A. No, sir.
	1	Q. To your knowledge, did Sheriff Ashley say
	1	anything to anybody else on the scene about your having
-		not supported him?
	1	A. No, sir.
, ,	-	Q. Have you run into the sheriff since you were
		pulled over March 14, 2016?
	Ī	A. Yes, sir,
	ļ	Q. Okay. Where have you seen him?
		A. Jones Junior College campus here in Waynesboro.
		Q. Okay. What was the what was going on there?
		A. Senator Roger Whitaker was in town for a little
		luncheon,
	1	Q. Roger Wicker?
		A. Wicker, yeah.
		Q. Yeah. He was in town?
		A. Yes.
•		Q. And you saw the sheriff there?
		A. Yes.
	1	Q. Did y'all speak?
		A. Yes.
absett	25	Q. Okay. And was it cordial?
Page 63		Page 65
	1	A. Yes, he spoke and shook my hand and I spoke with
_	2	him.
	3	Q. And that was just in passing?
	4	A Yes, sir, it was in the lobby.
	5	Q. Okay. Y'all didn't sit down and have a
	6	conversation, did you?
		A. Na, sir.
• •	8	Q. Okay. But both of you respectfully shook each
-	9	other's hands?
	10	A. Yes, sir.
, ,		Q. Okay. Has the sheriff since that stop said
		anything to you about your not supporting him?
·	13	A. No, sir.
	14	Q. All right. Let me – I mean, correct me if I'm
	15	wrong. I don't think the sheriff has ever said anything
		to you about your not supporting him, has he?
	17	A. No, sir.
	18	Q. He never has?
Q. Okay. Did they draw any other type of weapon	19	A. No, sìr, he hasn't.
140014 17014 117014 14701 14701 14701	20	Q. Have you overheard him telling somebody that you
while you were stopped?		distribution and bit of
A. No, sir.	21	didn't support him?
A. No, sir.     Q. And nobody put their hands on you?	22	A. No, sir.
A. No, sir.  Q. And nobody put their hands on you?  A. No, sir.	22 23	A. No, sir.     Q. You know how sometimes folks will say something.
A. No, sir.     Q. And nobody put their hands on you?	22	A. No, sir.
	Q. Stood back? A. Stood back and looked. Q. Could they hear what was going on? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. It's far enough away they could just see it? A. They could see it, yeah. Q. Okay. (Pause.) MR. ALLEN: What I will do is I'll take a picture of that and send it to you and him. We can add that as an exhibit. Is that okay with you? MR. WAIDE: It will be what, Exhibit 2? MR. ALLEN: Yeah. (Pause.) Q. (By Mr. Allen) After you got pulled away by the narcotics officer — A. Yes. Q. — did you ever have another conversation with the sheriff out there at the scene? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When you and the sheriff were talking, though, before that and he was asking for your license and telling you that he was going to search it, were you upset? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were agitated? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were agitated? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. Why were you upset? A. Because I was illegally pulled over and rights being violated. Yes, I was upset. Q. Okay. The sheriff never talked to you about the election while he was out there, dld he? A. No, sir. Q. And other than Courtney and the narcotics officer, did you talk to any other law enforcement officer on the scene? A. No, sir. Q. Were you bodily searched? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Did anybody pull a handgun on you while they were out there? A. No, sir.	Q. Stood back? A. Stood back and looked. Q. Could they hear what was going on? A. I don't think so. Q. Okay. It's far enough away they could just see it? A. They could see it, yeah. Q. Okay. (Pause.) MR. ALLEN: What I will do is I'll take a picture of that and send it to you and him. We can add that as an exhibit. Is that okay with you? MR. WAIDE: It will be what, Exhibit 2? MR. ALLEN: Yeah. (Pause.) Q. (By Mr. Allen) After you got pulled away by the narcotics officer— A. Yes. Q. – did you ever have another conversation with the sheriff out there at the scene? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When you and the sheriff were talking, though, before that and he was asking for your license and telling you that he was going to search it, were you upset?  A. Yes, sir. Q. You were agitated? A. Yes, sir, I was. Q. Why were you upset? A. Because I was illegally pulled over and rights being violated. Yes, I was upset. Q. Okay. The sheriff never talked to you about the election while he was out there, dld he? A. No, sir. Q. And other than Courtney and the narcotics officer, did you talk to any other law enforcement officer on the scene? A. No, sir. Q. Were you bodily searched? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Did anybody pull a handgun on you while they were out there? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Did anybody pull a handgun on you while they were out there? A. No, sir.

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 18 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 18 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		_	
1	A. No, sir.	1	Q. And let me make sure I got that right in the
2	Q. One of the paragraphs in your complaint says	2	record.
3	that Defendant Ashley this is paragraph 18 Defendant	3	A. Okay.
4	Ashley called a number of officers to assist in the search	4	Q. The whole stop took about 20 minutes?
5	of the truck. Did you hear him call for assistance?	5	A. Yeah, just me guessing. I don't know exactly,
6	A. No, sir.	6	never looked at time.
7	Q. Okay. Did you just assume that because several	7	Q. Sure, sure. So what happened once the search
8	other officers pulled up?	8	was completed? Walk me through that. Before you go to
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	the shop, how did it end up?
10	Q. Okay. He did not give you any citation?	10	A. They give me my license and they left.
11	A. No, sir.	11	Q. Okay. Did you – you never spoke with Ashley
12		12	
13		13	A. No.
14	,	14	Q. Who gave you your license back?
15		15	A. I can't remember if it was Mike or who it was,
16	A. People passing by. It's a busy street, you	16	but no one said anything else. They just passed me my
17		17	license.
18	Q. Did you see anybody you knew that passed by?	18	Q. Did anybody tell you you were free to go?
19	A. I wasn't looking around.	19	A. No.
20	Q. You were busy?	20	Q. They just handed you your license and walked
21	A. Yeah.	21	off?
22	Q. What about in your shop, who would have been	22	A. Yes.
23	back there and would have seen this?	23	
24	A. Rodney Pickens, David Ray Chambers, Lee Arthur	24	Q. And what did you do? A. I went on to the shop.
25		25	
	t one; com accoming, it was just workers and ouslotters	20	Q. Okay. You said that the folks there, you talked
-			
	Page 67		Page 69
1	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were	10	to them?
2	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.	2	to them? A. Yes.
3	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you	2	to them? A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to?
2 3 4	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?	2 3 4	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about
2 3 4 5	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —
2 3 4 5 6	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me	2 3 4 5 6	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd?
2 3 4 5 6 7	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —	2 3 4 5	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled — I drive on through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —  Q. Was it a crowd?  A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —  Q. Was it a crowd?  A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that.  Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —  Q. Was it a crowd?  A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that.  Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them?  A. I told them I was stopped for no reason.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay. Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —  Q. Was it a crowd?  A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that.  Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute.  But after they started searching, it was way more than a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.  Q. Oh, sure. So were you saying, though, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No. Q. Prior to that, had you ever been pulled over by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.  Q. Oh, sure. So were you saying, though, that the stop — from the time the stop happened until the time the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No. Q. Prior to that, had you ever been pulled over by any law enforcement officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.  Q. Oh, sure. So were you saying, though, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No. Q. Prior to that, had you ever been pulled over by any law enforcement officer? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.  Q. Oh, sure. So were you saying, though, that the stop — from the time the stop happened until the time the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to them?  A. Yes. Q. Who did you speak to? A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and — Q. Was it a crowd? A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that. Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them? A. I told them I was stopped for no reason. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him? A. No. Q. Prior to that, had you ever been pulled over by any law enforcement officer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. More than once?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that was in the shop. Everybody quit doing what they were doing, looking.  Q. Right. Did you — after this was over, did you talk to those folks?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. I want to talk about that, but let me back up —  A. Okay.  Q. — that was a mistake. Tell me what happened — how long did the search of your truck take?  A. In all — I wasn't never looking at time, just — probably 15, 20 minutes of — from stopping to being — standing out there, because, you know, at first, I wasn't just pulled up letting them search. We talked a while about what reason and on and on before the search ever started, and he said It would just take a minute. But after they started searching, it was way more than a minute, raising your hood, looking all under it, opening all four doors, digging under your seats, pulling your seats up and your glove box. It took more than a minute.  Q. Oh, sure. So were you saying, though, that the stop — from the time the stop happened until the time the search was completed, it was about 20 minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to them?  A. Yes.  Q. Who did you speak to?  A. Everybody there was asking what was that about and —  Q. Was it a crowd?  A. A crowd, yes, a crowd, everybody still crowding up from the shop, so when I pulled I drive on through the gate, they're asking, what happened, what was that all about, and this and that.  Q. Did you tell them what did you tell them?  A. I told them I was stopped for no reason.  Q. Anything else?  A. No.  Q. All right. Did you tell them that you were stopped because Ashley was mad at you for supporting — for not supporting him?  A. No.  Q. Prior to that, had you ever been pulled over by any law enforcement officer?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. More than once?  A. Yes, I have speeding tickets before.

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 19 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 19 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1 0	Q. Since that day, other than the folks in the	1	A. Yes, he was.
	p, has anybody approached you about your stop and said,	2	Q. And you were cordial to him?
	y, I heard you got stopped," or something to that	3	A. Yes, sir.
	ure?	4	Q. Did either one of you talk about the stop?
5 /	A. Yes,	5	A. No, sir.
6 (	Q. Tell me who that would be.	6	Q. Did either one of you talk about the election?
7 /	A. I can't remember so many names. It went on for	7	A. No, sir.
	s and days, phone calls, and - just constantly for	8	Q. Okay. All right. Let's talk about some of
	bably the first three months maybe, people were just	9	these folks that that you have mentioned that were in
10 cal	ling and you run into them in the store. It went on,	10	your responses to some questions I sent you. One of the
11 "Sc	how is you and the sheriff getting along," just joking	11	people you identified as having some knowledge about this
12 abo	out it, just on and on for probably three or four	12	
13 mo	nths.	13	A. Lee Arthur Powe,
14	Q. You don't remember any name?	14	Q. Lee Arthur Powe. And he's a customer?
15	A. No, sir.	15	A. Of Rodney Pickens.
16	Q. Your complaint says that during the stop, the	16	Q. So, now, Rodney Pickens rents a building from
17 she	eriff treated you like a criminal. What do you mean by	17	
18 tha	t? I mean, I understand you didn't draft it, but did	18	A. No, sir.
	treat you like a criminal?	19	Q. No partnership?
20	A. Yes, to me it was. If you're searched and you	20	A. No, sir.
21 hav	en't done anything, I think you are treated like a	21	Q. And he was there that day as a customer of
22 crin	ninal.	22	
23	Q. Okay. Anything else besides his searching	23	A. Yea, sir.
24 you	— your truck?	24	Q. And have you spoken with Mr. Powe other than
25	A. No, sir.	25	
-			
1 0	Page 71  2. You were not arrested that day?	1	A. I spoke with him — I think it was yesterday, he
1	A. No, sir.	2	come by the shop, and he was headed to Hattiesburg to the
l .	2. And you didn't go to jail?	3	doctor, he said. He called – got to the office and my
I	A. No, sir.	4	secretary called me and said, "Mr. Powe is here to see
5 (	2. And you didn't pay a fine, did you?	5	you. Are you on the yard?" I said, "No." And I said,
ı	A. No, sir.	6	"I'm a minute away." So when I pulled up, he told me he
7 (	2. They didn't take anything out of the truck at	7	received letters from a lawyer and that his name was wrong
	whether it was contraband or not and keep it?	8	on the paperwork so he come somewhere to get it corrected.
ı	A. No, sir.		I think he might have came here.
10	Q. You saw the sheriff at Jones. Have you seen him	10	Q. Yes, sir.
	ce and had any conversation with him?	11	A. And he said he would come whenever they told him
	A. Yes, sir.		to come, but he just wanted them to know the name was
13	Q. Tell me when that was.		wrong.
ſ	A. It was maybe a month ago here.	14	Q. Right. We served him with a subpoena and got
	Q. Okay. How was it here? What happened?	15	his name wrong.
	A. I was here to get fingerprints and he was	16	A. Okay.
	ving the parking lot and he saw me and he stopped and	17	Q. So we re-served him today.
	ed what did I need, and I told him. He say they would	18	MR. WAIDE: Did we have his name wrong?
	e care of me in the back, go In the back, they would	19	MR. ALLEN: Yeah.
	me to get my fingerprints for my store for the	20	MR, WAIDE: Sorry about that,
	te I had to get new fingerprints to move my store to	21	MR. ALLEN: That's okay. We got it.
	ew location, so I come to get fingerprints.	22	A. That's the only time I ever spoke to him.
	Q. Okay. Did he help you out?	23	Q. (By Mr. Allen) Okay. All right. When y'all
	A. Yes, sir, he did.	24	talked yesterday, did he talk to you at all about the
	Q. Was he cordial to you?	25	stop?
			***F

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 20 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 20 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		-		'
1	Page 74  A. No, he said he talked with an attorney. I don't	1	A. No, sir.	;
2	know if it was you. I don't know if it was you. I don't	2	Q. And then you mentioned David Ray Chambers. Who	
3	B know who he talked with on the phone. And he said he just	3	is he?	
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	A. He works for Rodney Pickens.	
5	saw me at - eating lunch with my brother a few minutes	5	Q. Okay. And he was there that day when you pulled	Ì
6		6	to the shop after the stop?	
7	to have that many police officers stopping a person for no	7	A. Yes, sir.	1
8		8	Q. Okay. Did you talk to him individually?	
9	Q. Okay,	9	A. No, sir.	
10	A. That's what he told me.	10		
11	<ol> <li>Q. Now, he didn't personally witness the stop,</li> </ol>	11		1
12		12		١
13	A. I'm not sure.	13		1
14	Q. Okay. All right. Did he say anything else to	14		١
15		15	"Well, I just talked to your attorney about what happened	1
16	A. That was it.	16		I
17	Q. Okay. You said you had seen him before lunch;	17	said, "I just seen it from a distance. I didn't hear	1
18		18	nothing." That's what he said he told him.	1
19	A. He said he saw me. I didn't see him,	19	Q. So that's the last time you have talked to him?	
20		20	A. Yes, sir – well, I talked to him this morning.	ĺ
21		21		ı
22	A. He said he was. I didn't see him	22	Q. Okay, right. And that was a bad question.	1
23		23	A. Yeah.	١
24	A at that time, you know.	24	Q. About the incident?	Ì
25		25	A. No, sir.	
L				ł
1	A I don't know who were in the real		Page 77	1
2	A. I don't know who was in there. I never made it	1	Q. So the only times you have talked to him about	ĺ
3	to the shop. I'm leaving lunch, so I never made it to see	2	the incident were the day it happened and the day he got	
4	who was actually in there when I first got stopped. But	3	served with a subpoena?	1
5	if he came through later, I don't know. There's two ways to get in so I'm not sure.	4	A. Got served. I've talked to him between times,	l
6		5	you know, not just a daily thing, but I have talked to	ŀ
7	Q. Okay. Let me ask a better question. A. Okay.	6	him, can't recall dates, you know, just general	l
8	•	7	conversations of being in the same area.	ı
9	Q. After the stop, when you pulled up to the shop,	8	Q. Oh, no, sure. And I made that was a bad	l
10	do you remember seeing him there?		question. I know you see these people all the time.	
11		10	A. Yeah, I see them every day.	
1	That the trial that t	11	<ul> <li>Q. What I want to know is the conversations about</li> </ul>	
12	2		your incident.	ı
13		13	<ol> <li>No, sir, we never talk about the incident.</li> </ol>	
11	the entry trieff t panes up;	14	Q. And have you ever talked to him Mr. Chambers	
15		15	about whether or not Sheriff Ashley was upset with you for	ı
16		16	not supporting him?	
17		17	A. No, sir, I haven't.	ľ
18	,	18	Q. All right. Now, Rodney Pickens is your - he's	
19	je i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	19	your renter?	
20	·	20	A. Yes, sir.	
21	Q. Have you ever talked to him about whether or not	21	Q. And he has a body shop or a –	
22	Sheriff Ashley was upset with you?	22	A. Mechanic,	
23	A. No, sir.	23	Q. Mechanic, okay. He was there the day that the	
24	The second section of the second seco	24	incident occurred?	
25	Sheriff Ashley was upset with you?	25	A. Yes, sir.	
_				

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 21 of 26

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

	Page 74		
1	Q. And did you talk to him afterwards?	1	A. No, sir.
2	A. After I talked with everyone, I went to work. I	2	Q. There were no drugs in your vehicle?
3	had an appointment for the State to do a septic system	3	A. No, sir, never sold drugs.
4	that day and I was supposed to been there at a certain	4	Q. Courtney Cranton is the name of the City officer
5	time and I was already running late, so I dldn't just	5	that I have. Is that who you were talking to out there?
6	stand around and talk to people. I went on to my job.	6	A. I just know her by Courtney.
7	Q. Okay. So since the stop, have you talked to	7	Q. Okay.
8	Mr. Pickens about the stop itself?	8	A. My first time ever meeting her at that time.
9	A. We have talked. I can't say exactly what we	9	Q. Okay. Have you seen her since then and talked
10	have talked about as far as the stop, but, yeah, I'm sure	10	The state of the s
11	I have talked to him. It's been almost a year.	11	A. No, sir.
12	Q. Okay. All right. Have you and he ever talked	12	Q. And then Randy Williams?
13	about whether or not Sheriff Ashley was upset with you for	13	·
14	not supporting him?	14	
15	A. No, he hasn't really said that. He just said	15	
16	that well, we had Woodson signs up, and he take it that	16	
17	he must have been upset with me. We didn't just say, I	17	
18	know he was. He said, "Well, we had Woodson signs up. He	18	
19	must not have been comfortable with that."	19	·
20	Q. Uh-huh. All right. Now, Lawrence Jones was a	20	had you pulled over. I was going to come over there, but
21	customer of Mr. Pickens?	21	I didn't." That's all I talked to him about.
22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir. I didn't see him. He told people at</li> </ul>	22	Q. Hadn't seen him since to talk about this
23		23	incident?
24	The state of the s	24	A. No, sir.
25	to the barbershop telling people that he's in a drug bust,	25	Q. Okay. Is there anybody else that might have
1	the narcotics got his truck, they're all over him.	1	seen this that you're - you can positively identify?
2	Then next thing I know, I got rumors, my door	2	A. No, sir.
3	got kicked off my house by - it just grew from one thing,	3	Q. Is there anybody else that you can positively
4	more, more and more, and I feel like that endangered my	4	identify that has mentioned to you that they saw you
5	family off of that stop.	5	pulled over or something about the stop?
6	Q. So Mr. Jones drove by in his car?	6	
7	A. Yes.	_	A. No. I got calls from my brother that works at
1		7	A. No, I got calls from my brother that works at  Masonite saving that people are calling him saving "They
8	Q. And went to the barbershop?	7 8	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They
8 9	Q. And went to the barbershop? A. Yeah.	7 8 9	·
1	A. Yeah.	8	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?
9	A. Yeah.	8	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle.
9 10	A. Yeah.     Q. Where all good rumors get started?	8 9 10 11	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle. Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle. Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?
9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle. Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay? A. No, sir, I'm fine.
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle. Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay? A. No, sir, I'm fine. Q. All right.
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so Q. What's his name? A. Carlos McDougle. Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay? A. No, sir, I'm fine. Q. All right. (Recess.)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle, Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine. Q. All right. (Recess.) Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle, Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine. Q. All right. (Recess.) Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> <li>A. – it grew for months.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle, Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine. Q. All right. (Recess.) Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop? A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the stop?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> <li>A it grew for months.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Jones about the shop</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?  A. Yes, sir, I did.  Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the stop?  A. I can't recall names. It's been 11 months ago
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> <li>A it grew for months.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Jones about the shop and straighten him out?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?  A. Yes, sir, I did.  Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the stop?  A. I can't recall names. It's been 11 months ago now.  Q. Yes, sir. So you had a job for the remainder of the day of the stop for the State?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> <li>A it grew for months.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Jones about the shop and straighten him out?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?  A. Yes, sir, I did.  Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the stop?  A. I can't recall names. It's been 11 months ago now.  Q. Yes, sir. So you had a job for the remainder of the day of the stop for the State?  A. Yes, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Where all good rumors get started?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And told everybody you had been busted for drugs?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Now, you said your door had been kicked in.</li> <li>That was a rumor. That didn't really</li> <li>A. That was a rumor. No, it just spreaded from one thing to another and got bigger and bigger. You know, one word's going to get twisted and it just</li> <li>Q. Absolutely.</li> <li>A it grew for months.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Jones about the shop and straighten him out?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Masonite saying that people are calling him saying, "They got your brother pulled over," and this and that, so  Q. What's his name?  A. Carlos McDougle.  Q. Okay. All right. Mr. Jordan, do you need to take a break? Are you okay?  A. No, sir, I'm fine.  Q. All right.  (Recess.)  Q. Did you tell anybody yourself about the stop?  A. Yes, sir, I did.  Q. Okay. Who did you approach to tell about the stop?  A. I can't recall names. It's been 11 months ago now.  Q. Yes, sir. So you had a job for the remainder of the day of the stop for the State?  A. Yes, sir.

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 22 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 22 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1		-	
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	visit. Page 81
2	Q. Did you see a medical provider that day for	2	Q. Okay.
3	anything that occurred because of the incident?	3	A. They always check it then.
4	A. No, sir.	4	Q. Was it okay?
5	Q. Did you have any sort of symptoms that day of	5	A. It was back to the borderline thing, yeah.
6	medical problems?	6	Q. Was the same doctor doing all these tests?
7	A. That day, no, sir.	7	A. No, sir.
8	Q. Okay. When did your symptoms first develop and	8	Q. Where were you when you originally went to get
9	what were they?	9	it checked the day after the incident?
10	A. The next day, I had a headache well, all	10	-
11	during that night, it was not that day, it was that night,	11	Q. Wayne General?
12	and then the next day, I just went for a checkup and they	12	A. Yes, but might have been - yes, it was the
13	give me something for blood pressure maybe.	13	
14	Q. All right. Was your blood pressure high; is	14	
15	that what you're telling me?	15	
16	A. Yes, sir.	16	· ·
17	Q. Okay. Have you ever had high blood pressure	17	
18		18	
19	A. No, sir. I had borderline blood pressure, never	19	-
20	high. I take a five-milligram pill for blood pressure.	20	_
21	Q. Okay. How long have you been on that kind of	21	Q. Okay. Any other medical providers that you
22	medication?	22	
23	A. I think about a year.	23	A. No, sír.
24	Q. So you were on it before this stop?	24	Q. I want to move on into some things like that,
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q. Did the medication did you have to take more	1	The state of the s
2	of it after the stop?	2	you told me all of the conversations that you have had
3	A. I continued to take my regular dosage, but I	3	with Sheriff Ashley about your being pulled over that day
4	took something different that was give to me at the doctor	4	in March?
5	visit, stronger I guess. I don't really know what it was.	5	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. So you took it on top of what you took, your	6	Q. Have you told me all the conversations you have
	normal dose?	7	had with any Wayne County law enforcement officer about
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	that stop in March 2016?
9	Q. Okay. How long did you do that?	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	A. I done it for like a day or two. It wasn't a	10	
11	prescription. It was just a little I don't know what	11	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
13	they call — a little sample.		your being stopped. Can you explain to me in your own
14	Q. A sample?	13	
15	A. Yeah.	14	
16	Q. He just gave you a sample of something for a day	15	
17	or two?	16	the state of the s
	A. Yeah.	17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
18	Q. Okay. Was that able to get your blood pressure	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19 20	back under control?	19	
	Well, my headache stopped so I didn't go back and shock my processes habited it.	20	3, ,
21	and check my pressure behind it.	21	Q. Okay. All right. And other than going to the
22	Q. Okay. So you haven't been back to check your	22	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
23	blood pressure since then?	23	
24	A. I have checked it since then. It probably it	24	
25	was probably five months after on just a routine doctor	25	six-month checkup on my kidneys. Every six months, I go

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 23 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 23 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

		-	
1	Page 86 to a specialist. They tell me the ratings of creatinine	1	Q. Okay. You've seen him for quite some time?
2	level and what it's doing now. And the next six months,	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	they do the same thing.	3	Q. Okay. Prior to March 14, 2016, had you ever
4	Q. So you already had that scheduled. You were	4	seen a physician for anxiety or depression?
5	going to see him regardless?	5	A. No, sir.
6	A. Yes, I was going to see him regardless.	6	Q. Okay. Now, you were on a blood pressure
7	Q. But did you talk to him about the incident?	7	medication when this happened?
8	A. No, sir, I didn't.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Q. Okay. Obviously, you have some sort of issue	9	Q. Other medications that you were on at the time,
10		10	are there any?
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	A. No, only other prescription I have had within
12		12	the last — past year maybe for like gout. I've got a
13		13	prescription for that.
14		14	Q. Okay.
15		15	•
16		16	A. Something I don't take daily or sometimes it might be four or five months. You just if it flares
17		17	up, I have the medication.
18		18	* ·
19		19	Q. Does Dr. Stokley take care of that for you? A. Yes, sir.
20		20	·
21	haven't give it to the attorney because I had to order It	21	Q. Okay. So that's the only medication you were on
22	and it finally came, but I haven't been back to his	22	at the time, so it's something for gout and something for blood pressure. Since this incident, have you added
23		23	anything besides that little pill you told me they gave
24	Q. Sure.	24	you a sample of?
25	A. But, yes, sir, my creatinine level got worse.	25	A. No, sir.
			***
1	The higher the points the worse your kidneys are		Page 89
1 2	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are	1	Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?
2	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and	2	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li></ul>
3	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood	2	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li><li>A. Yes, slr.</li><li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li></ul>
2 3 4	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay. A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay. A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys Q. Okay. A and stuff like that. Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay. A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys Q. Okay. A and stuff like that. Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay. A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys Q. Okay. A and stuff like that. Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for it. It did, but I'm not going</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident. Q. Okay. A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys Q. Okay. A and stuff like that. Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident? A. No. Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?  A. No.  Q. Haven't had to go to the emergency room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for? MR. WAIDE: Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?  A. No.  Q. Haven't had to go to the emergency room?  A. No, not since the first time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for? MR. WAIDE: Right. MR. ALLEN: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?  A. No.  Q. Haven't had to go to the emergency room?  A. No, not since the first time.  Q. Good. Is it Brian Rifkin, is that who it is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for? MR. WAIDE: Right. MR. ALLEN: Okay.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Allen) But you do think you've had a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?  A. No.  Q. Haven't had to go to the emergency room?  A. No, not since the first time.  Q. Good. Is it Brian Rifkin, is that who it is?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for? MR. WAIDE: Right. MR. ALLEN: Okay.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Allen) But you do think you've had a loss of reputation as a result of this?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The higher the points, the worse your kidneys are operating. And he always told me never get stressed, and stress does damage to your kidneys. And if you keep blood pressure up, your blood pressure does damage to your kidneys, but I couldn't help it.  Q. Okay. Did the doctor tell you didn't talk to the doctor about the incident?  A. No, I didn't tell the doctor about the incident.  Q. Okay.  A. So he told me that way before the incident, what damages the kidneys  Q. Okay.  A and stuff like that.  Q. Okay. Other than your kidney doctor, have you seen any other medical provider since this incident?  A. No.  Q. Whether it was for the incident or not, have you seen any other medical provider?  A. No.  Q. Haven't had to go to the emergency room?  A. No, not since the first time.  Q. Good. Is it Brian Rifkin, is that who it is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And you use LAB Drugs in Waynesboro?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is that the only pharmacy you use?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir, in the last several years, it has been.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I used to use —</li> <li>Q. Cooley?</li> <li>A. No, it was Walgreen's — no, it was Stanley at the time but they sold out to Walgreen's, but since then, I've been using LAB, but that's been several years now.</li> <li>Q. Cooley's closed, didn't it?</li> <li>A. Yeah, Cooley's closed.</li> <li>Q. All right. If I read your responses right, you're not claiming that this incident caused you to lose money in your business?</li> <li>A. I'm not suing for It. It dld, but I'm not going to go through all of that.</li> <li>Q. All right. That's not what you're suing for? MR. WAIDE: Right. MR. ALLEN: Okay.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Allen) But you do think you've had a</li> </ul>

#### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 24 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 24 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

Michael Jordan February 17, 2017

Page 90 Page 92 Q. All right. So since you're not worried about 1 stopped? 2 business ---2 A. As far as I know, he was at the shop. 3 A. That's right. 3 Q. Okay. And so he didn't personally witness any Q. -- and that's not a claim, let's talk about loss 4 of the conversations between you and the officers? 5 of reputation because you are making that claim. 5 A. No, sir. A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. To your knowledge, did he actually see the blue Q. Okay. Tell me -- tell me about that. How have 7 lights come on on the sheriffs vehicle as he pulled you 8 you lost your reputation or some of your reputation as over? 8 9 part of this incident? 9 A. I'm not sure of that, I don't know --A. Well, when you've got a town of people that know 10 Q. You don't know? 11 you and now they're talking negative about you and saying, 11 A. -- exactly where he was. 12 well, he must have been selling drugs because I see he's 12 Q. Okay. 13 got a business, and his family ain't got this and that, so 13 A. No, sir, I don't know. 14 it's just -- it's an ongoing process that I had to deal 14 Q. Okay, fair. What about Johnny Lee Blakely, he 15 with from that day to now. 15 was not present to hear the conversations that day between Q. Okay. It's people - am I right to say it's you and the law enforcement officers stopped at your gate, 17 people making false assumptions? 17 was he? 18 A. That's right. 18 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Did you feel the same way when you got 19 Q. And do you know if he actually saw the stop 20 pulled over for those speeding tickets? 20 being made? 21 A. No, sir. I was speeding. 21 A. No, sir, I'm not sure. Q. Okay. All right. But folks don't know that 22 Q. Okay. All right. Mr. David Ray Chambers, he 23 that are passing by. They make the same assumptions, was not present at the site of the gate where the officers 24 don't they? 24 were talking to you at the stop? 25 A. No, sir, your hood's not up and your doors are 25 A. No, he was in the shop. Page 91 Page 93 1 not open. It's totally different. 1 Q. In the shop? 2 Q. Okay. So it's because you were searched? 2 A. Yes, sir. 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. And do you have any idea whether he actually saw Q. Okay. Has anybody said directly to you that 4 the stop take place? 5 they thought that you were stopped because of drugs? 5 No, I'm not sure. 6 A. No, sir. 6 Q. And when I say that, you know what I'm talking 7 Q. Your complaint also says you suffered a loss of 7 about? 8 enjoyment of life. Is there anything you can't do now 8 A. Yes, when he first pulled me over. 9 that you could do before this incident? 9 Q. Yeah. 10 A. No. sir. 10 A. I'm not sure. 11 (Pause.) 11 Q. Okay. 12 Q. We've talked about these folks you listed in 12 A. The shop has two big open bay doors and they 13 your initial disclosures, and I'm going to read you this were right there working so I don't know if they looked up 14 list and I think we can just wrap that up. 14 when I was pulling in. 15 A. Okay. 15 Q. Yeah, 16 Q. The folks that you listed as having knowledge 16 A. It's got gravel. You can hear a car pulling in. 17 were Wayne Holifield, who has passed away? 17 But I don't know if they looked up immediately or what 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 they were doing. Q. And we agree that he did not -- he was not 19 19 Q. Let me just be frank with you. What I'm wanting 20 present when you were stopped -to know about is anybody who was standing there with you 21 A. No, sir. 21 with the officers and heard anything? 22 Q. - at the site of the stop? 22 A. No, sir, nobody was standing with me. 23 A. Yes. sir. 23 Q. It was just you and the law officers? 24 Q. Lee Arthur Powe, not Leon, Lee Arthur Powe also 24 A. Yes, sir.

25

Q. And then anybody that was out there on the

25 was at the shop but was not where you were actually

### Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 25 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 25 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

_		_	
1	Page 94 highway driving that might have seen the sheriff pull you	1	A. I never asked him anything about it. He
2	over?	2	actually mainly lives in Alaska. He owns property in
3	A. Nobody I know of.	3	Alaska. He has a house here. He stays in Alaska six,
4	Q. Okay. That cuts this short for me.	4	seven months out of the year. He comes here six, seven
5	All right. Since this occurred, have you talked	5	,
6	to any other — I know you talked to the sheriff. But	6	so he probably didn't vote for anyone.
7	have you talked to any other Wayne County law enforcement		Q. Right. What about David Ray Chambers?
8	officers?	7	A. I don't know if voted for anyone. As far as I
9	A. I have done work for Fred Daniels. I done a	8	know, he supported Sheriff Ashley.
10		9	Q. Okay What about Rodney Pickens?
11	. •	10	
12	Q. Did y'all talk about the stop?	11	
13		12	, , , ,
	Q. Okay. Is there any officer you have talked to	13	The state of the s
14		14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15	A. Sheriff's department officer?	15	
16	Q. Yes, sir.	16	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	17.1	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18	Q. Okay. What evidence do you have that the reason	18	Q. Okay. When have you ever done any work for
19		19	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
20	him in the election?	20	A. Yes, I worked for his mother.
21	MR. WAIDE: Object to form.	21	Q. Okay. What have you done for her?
22	Q. (By Mr. Allen) You can answer.	22	
23	MR. WAIDE: Yeah.	1	house, stuff like that.
24	A. What's the question again?	24	
25	Q. (By Mr. Allen) Let me ask you –	25	<ul> <li>A. It might have been about two and a half years</li> </ul>
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Make sure I understand you clearly.	1	ago. I can't really recall the exact time. It's been a
2	Q. Yeah, sure. What evidence do you have that the	1	little while.
3	reason Sheriff Ashley stopped you was because you didn't	3	Q. Okay.
.4	support him in the election?	4	A. Longer than that, I'm not sure.
5	A. Well, I don't have no evidence on that. What I	5	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have personal knowledge that Sheriff</li> </ul>
6	have is he had no other reason to stop me, so I took it	6	Ashley told anybody that he stopped you for drugs?
7	that that was the reason.	7	A. No, sir.
8	Q. Okay. I understand.	8	Q. Okay. Do you have knowledge that Sheriff Ashley
9	MR. ALLEN: Let me have a minute.	9	told anybody he stopped you because you didn't support
10	MR. WAIDE: Go ahead.	10	him?
11	(Pause.)	11	A. No, sir.
12	Q. (By Mr. Allen) Mr. Jordan, do you know who	12	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
13	Wayne Holifield supported in the sheriff's election	13	here with your aunt, I want to ask you a couple of
14	between Sheriff Woodson and Sheriff Ashley?	14	questions. Wasn't it your aunt that had to get
15	A. Sheriff Woodson is what he told me.	15	fingerprinted?
16	Q. Okay. How about Arthur Lee Powe (sic)?	16	A. No, sir.
17	A. Sheriff Woodson, as far as I know.	17	
18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, yeah. I understand you weren't in the</li> </ul>	18	A. No, I was here with Stephanie.
19	voting booth.	19	Q. Okay. You were here with Stephanie, your
20	A. Yeah.	20	girlfriend?
21	<ul><li>Q. They told you that they supported —</li></ul>	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay. And that was we're sitting at the
23	Q. — either and that's what I want to know, who	23	
24	they told you they supported. What about Johnny Lee	24	
1	arey tota you arey supported. Three about sorning Lac	127	A. 165.
25	Blakely?	25	

## Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 31-1 Filed 04/17/17 Page 26 of 26

Case 2:16-cv-00070-KS-MTP Document 28-3 Filed 04/03/17 Page 26 of 39

Michael Jordan v. Wayne County, Mississippi, et al.

1	Page 98 Sheriff Ashley actually got out of his vehicle and came	1	Page 100
2	over to where y'all were, didn't he?	2	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
3	A. She wasn't with me. She drove her own vehicle.	3	I, Michael Jordan, deponent in this deposition,
4	Q. Okay.	4	hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing 99 pages and find them to contain a full, true, and accurate
5	A. She came. I was meeting her here.	5	
6	Q. Okay.	6	transcription of the testimony as given by me on Pebruary 17, 2017, in Waynesboro, Mississippi.
7	And I parked out front. And I just pulled up	7	
8	and I was talking to Jason Powe, asking him about where	8	Page Line Correction (If Any)
9	needed to go to get it done. And Sheriff Ashley was	9	<del>-</del>
10	leaving the parking lot, and he stopped to talk to Jason.	10	
11	I don't know about what. I didn't ask. And he got out of	11	
12		12	
13	said, just go in the back, they will help me take care of	13	
14		14	
15	Q. Okay. And from what I gathered from our talk	15	This the day of, 2017.
16	today, neither one of you neither you nor Sheriff	16	
17	Ashley have really had a cross word with each other.	17	
18	A. No, sir.	10	MICHAEL JORDAN
19	Q. Okay. In fact, after your vehicle was searched,	19	State of Mississippi
20	didn't he walk back up and shake your hand?	20	County of
21	A. No, sir, I don't recall him shaking my hand.	21	Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day
22	Q. You don't recall him shaking your hand?	22	of, 2017.
23	A. No.	23	2011.
24	Q. Okay. Have you ever been convicted of a felony	24	NOTARY PUBLIC
	or crime of dishonesty?	25	NY CONMISSION EXPIRES
	Dage 00	1	Dana 701
1	A. No, sir.	1	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER
1 2	A. No, sir, Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.	1 2	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exemts, Court Reporter and Motary
	A. No, sir,		CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER
2	A. No, sir,     Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.	2	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary
2	<ul> <li>A. No, sir,</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	2	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary  Public in and for the County of Madison, State of
2 3 4	A. No, sir, Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you.	3	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary  Public in and for the County of Madison, State of  Mississippi, do hereby dertify that the foregoing 99
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> </ul>	3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary  Public in and for the County of Madison, State of  Mississippi, do heraby certify that the foregoing 99  pages, and including this page, contain a true and
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary  Public in and for the County of Madison, State of  Mississippi, do heraby certify that the foregoing 99  pages, and including this page, contain a true and  accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan,
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> <li>A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> <li>A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Nississippi that the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> <li>A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: No.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> <li>A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: No.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I ask everybody that.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Not picking on you.</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind?</li> <li>A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: No.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide?</li> <li>MR. WAIDE: Yes.</li> <li>(Exhibit 2 marked for identification and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Nississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I em not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Exents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometaxy or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I em not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.  Witness my signature and seal this the 28th day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I em not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.  Witness my signature and seal this the 28th day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Mississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.  Witness my signature and seal this the 28th day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Nississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.  Witness my signature and seal this the 28th day of February 2017.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, sir. Q. Okay. I ask everybody that. A. Okay. Q. Not picking on you. A. No, sir. Q. Is there anything about the incident that we haven't talked about that stands out in your mind? A. No, sir. I think we covered everything as far as I can recall. Q. Okay. MR. ALLEN: Any questions, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: No. THE WITNESS: All right. THE REPORTER: Do you want a copy, Mr. Waide? MR. WAIDE: Yes. (Exhibit 2 marked for identification and attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER  I, Kelly D. Brents, Court Reporter and Motary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the foregoing 99 pages, and including this page, contain a true and accurate transcription of the testimony of Michael Jordan, as taken by me in the aforementioned matter at the time and place heretofore stated, by stenotype and later reduced to typewritten form under my supervision by means of computer-aided transcription.  I further certify that under the authority vested in me by the State of Nississippi that the witness was placed under oath by me to truthfully answer all questions in this matter.  I further certify that I am not in the employ of or related to any counsel or party in this matter and have no interest, mometary or otherwise, in the final outcome of this proceeding.  Witness my signature and seal this the 28th day of February 2017.